

Gc  
942.52019  
Aalp  
v.3  
1379203

**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00723 5770







NOTTINGHAMSHIRE  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

Marriages.

*III.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

*This is Number. 22*

*WRM/*







# Nottinghamshire Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY  
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE  
AND  
THOS. M. BLAGG.

v. 3

*VOL. III.*

NEWARK WAPENTAKE: FIRST PART.



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.  
1900.

Gc  
942.52019  
A21p  
.3



## P R E F A C E .

---

In this, the third volume, are given Marriage Registers for seven Nottinghamshire parishes, and the Chapelry of Elston, all in the southern part of Newark Wapentake, as well as the interesting entry of the marriage in the Chapel of Newark Castle on p. 89, a photographic facsimile of which is given as a frontispiece to the volume.

The Editors have to acknowledge the help of Mr. G. Allen Ross, who kindly copied the Coddington Registers, and of Mr. J. E. K. Cutts, who supplied the transcript of Cotham; for the other parishes Mr. T. M. Blagg is responsible.

Thanks also are due to the parish clergy for leave to print the various registers. Their names are mentioned under the several parishes. As the remarks made in the prefaces of Vols. I and II, as to the spelling of names, method of dating, index, etc., apply equally to the present case, it is not necessary here to repeat them.

1379203

The Editors desire to impress upon the reader the fact that it is only volunteer assistance which renders the issue of these Registers possible. The Marriage Registers of nearly every parish in Notts, south of the Trent, have been copied, and some few on the north side of the river, but further aid in North Notts is greatly required. Offers of help will be gladly welcomed.

The remainder of Newark Wapentake will be printed at an early date, but the next volume will be devoted to the south part of Rushcliffe Wapentake, as the manuscript of that part of the county is in the more advanced stage.



## Contents.

---

			YEARS.			PAGE.
Balderton	..	..	1538-1812	..	..	I
Barnby	..	..	1593-1812	..	..	33
Coddington	..	..	1676-1813	..	..	43
Cotham	..	..	1587-1812	..	..	53
East Stoke	..	..	1538-1812	..	..	61
Newark Castle	..	..	1588	..	..	89
Elston Chapelry	..	..	1584-1814	..	..	93
Elston	..	..	1573-1812	..	..	105
Farndon	..	..	1559-1812	..	..	117

## ILLUSTRATION.

Newark Castle Register, 1588	..	..	..	..	<i>Frontispiece.</i>
------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----------------------





## Nottinghamshire Parish Registers.

---

### Marriages at Balderton,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—This fine Register begins in 1538, and is very perfect and legible. In fact the only portions missing are Burials for 1538, Marriages for 1539, the entries for 1544-6 and 1579-80, and some Baptisms in 1686, and the entries from 1550 to 1567 inclusive, a period of eighteen years, all the records remaining of which are the Baptisms for 1550 and part of the Burials for 1557. Throughout the times of the Great Rebellion and Cromwell's Usurpation the Registers are exceptionally complete. The credit for this is due to Thomas Wigglesworth, who was appointed Parish Registrar during the Commonwealth, and on his death, early in 1657, was succeeded in these duties by William Wigglesworth. In 1604 the plague raged here with exceptional virulence, no fewer than 153 Burials occurring between August 1603 and March 1605; while again in 1646 the mortality was quite as great, 130 Burials taking place within a period of twelve months.

The parishes of Balderton and Farndon anciently formed one Prebend of the Cathedral of Lincoln, and were served by one vicar. The Vicarage was formed and the endowment regulated in 1318 by William, Archbishop of York, and a copy of the deed is kept in Balderton Parish Chest.

One result of the union of these parishes is that many of the marriages at Balderton between 1680 and 1730 are entered in Farndon Registers. Except for these fifty years the registers of the two parishes appear to have been separately kept. One volume of Farndon registers, covering the period 1695-1718, is deposited at Balderton, having apparently never been returned to Farndon when the parishes were separated. The Marriages entered in it will be found under "Farndon" in this volume. The parish chest of Balderton also contains a deed relating to the enclosure of common lands in the parish, dated 1727, and other documents. The first three volumes of the Registers may be described as follows:—

Volume I consists of 122 leaves of parchment, measuring 15 inches by 5½, bound in rough calf, and containing entries of Baptisms and Marriages from 1538 to 1743, and of Burials from 1539 to 1744.

NOTTS.—III.

Volume II consists of 72 leaves of parchment (many of them blank), measuring  $16\frac{1}{4}$  inches by 6 inches, and containing entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1744 to 1812, and Marriages from 1744 to 1766, those after 1754 being duplicates of the entries in Volume III.

Volume III is the usual quarto paper volume in parchment boards, and contains Banns and Marriages from 1754 to 1810.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. T. M. Blagg, and they are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. J. Farmer, vicar of Balderton.

## VOLUME I.

Thomas Halle & Joan "uxor ejus" .. 20 Jan. 1538

[The bottom portion of the second page is headed "Nuptiæ Anno Dom. 1539," but the whole of the entries (together possibly with some of 1538 on the first side of the leaf) are cut away.]

Thomas Stuard & Katherine "uxor ejus"	..	24 Apr.	1540
Henry Kelt & Elinor "uxor ejus"	..	27 May	"
John Draper & Elizabeth "uxor ejus"	..	5 July	"
Edmund Claxton & Anna "uxor ejus"	..	12 Feb.	"
John Grubbe & [blank] "uxor ejus"	..	27 July	1541
John Watson & Jane "uxor ejus"	..	23 Oct.	"
John Theykare & Joane "uxor ejus"	..	6 Nov.	"
John Mawger & Betteris North	..	26 Nov.	"
John Dickanson & Margaret Grubbe	..	22 Jan.	"
Lawrence Mutton & Sarah Herdson	..	26 Jan.	"
Richard Mawger & Catherine Wrightson	..	13 May	1542
John Clyfton & Agnes Grubbe	..	18 June	"
John Dawys & Isabel Barrowe	..	20 June	"
Robert Legerd & Joan Kyllingbecke	..	7 Oct.	"
Richard Teytam & Margaret Teylor	..	29 Oct.	"
William Pennell & Isabel Inkersall	..	5 Nov.	"
Ralph Crome & Elizabeth Lenton	..	16 Nov.	"
Henry Cade & Margaret Claxton	..	19 Nov.	"
Robert Leycoke & Joan Hall	..	23 Nov.	"
Richard Note & Joan North	..	16 Jan.	"
John Goodale & Joan Sponer	..	18 Jan.	"
John Lane & Isabel "uxor ejus"	..	26 Apr.	1543
John Alcocke & Catherine "uxor ejus"	..	27 Apr.	"
Robert Spawforth & Joan Harmeston	..	27 Jan.	"

Richard Copeland & Ellinor Sewerd .. 23 Jan. 1543  
*[A leaf of the register containing entries for 1544-1546 has been cut out,]*

William Clayton & Margaret Woodhouse .. 7 May 1547  
 Thomas Wallys & Joan Thorppe .. 22 Oct. "  
 William Shepherd & Alice Binge .. 12 Nov. "  
 John Dickanson & Mary Draper .. 22 Apr. 1548  
 John Redde & Margaret Becarton .. 6 May "  
 Thomas Bekarton & Elizabeth Greene .. 6 May "  
 John Granger & Agnes Kytchinge .. 30 June "  
 Christopher Wallis & Joan Butterworth .. 12 Oct. "  
 Robert Marson & Margery Dickanson .. 20 Oct. "  
 John Webster & Elizabeth Kylborne .. 5 May 1549  
 Thomas Richardson & Agnes Mason .. 29 Aug. "

*[Several leaves of the Register, containing the whole of the entries for the years 1550-1567 inclusive (except Baptisms for 1550, and a half leaf bearing Burials for 1557) have here been cut out.]*

Thomas Wilson & Isabel Banister .. 31 May 1568  
 Richard Spawton & Helen Andrew .. 15 Jan. "  
 Richard Ellett & Grace Pennell .. 12 Feb. "  
 John Poole & Johanna Huton .. 26 Apr. 1569  
 John Jhonson & Elizabeth Mason .. 19 Aug. "  
 Robert Hunt & Alice Richardson .. 2 Sept. "  
 John Warriner & Margaret Auley [or Anley] 12 Sept. "  
 Richard Dawes & Dorothy Stevenson .. 24 Oct. "  
 Laurence Whawby & Elizabeth Brewer .. 16 Jan. "  
 Nicholas Holland & Johanna Hobbe .. 15 Jan. 1570  
 Robert Bannister & Dorothy Theaker .. 12 Nov. 1571  
 Hugh Birde & Isabel Baker .. 12 Nov. "  
 John Richardson & Margaret Browne .. 19 Nov. "  
 Robert Newton & Elizabeth Harris .. 14 Jan. "  
 John Glover & Agnes Grubbe .. 30 June 1572  
 Richard Mackyn & Margaret Cromwell .. 24 Nov. "  
 William Rawson & Ellinor Richardson .. 1 Dec. "  
 Thomas Berdsell & Elizabeth Mawger .. 1 Dec. "  
 John Dyckonson & Margery Gibson .. 6 May 1573  
 Robert Kent & Margaret Pallmer .. 5 Oct. "  
 John Poole & Margaret Freeman .. 27 Nov. ,  
 Mark Gonnaston & Betteris Mason .. 24 Jan. "

William Scrymshawe & Elizabeth Martyn	..	27 Jan.	1574
William Ancocke [or Aucocke] & Elizabeth			
"uxor ejus"	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Spawfort & Agnes Dickanson	..	28 July	"
William Scrymshawe & Jane Pyme	..	1 Nov.	1575
William Grubbe & Alice Heckenton	..	13 Nov.	"
William Taylor & Jane Linforth	.. ..	12 May	1576
Thomas Mawger & Agnes Hattersley	..	1 Dec.	"
John Millner & Parcivall Claye	.. ..	6 Nov.	1577
John Mason & Mary Grubbe	.. ..	28 Nov.	1578

[A leaf of the Register has here been cut out and all entries  
for the years 1579 and 1580 are missing.]

William Stafforde & Margery Whete	..	19 Apr.	1581
James More & Ellen Freeman	.. ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Edmondson & Agnes Robson	..	26 Apr.	"
Richard Samson & Elizabeth Cave	..	1 Oct.	"
Richard Ancocke [or Aucocke] & Ellen Feri-			
man "baptiz fuit" [ <i>this is evidently a</i>			
<i>clerical error</i> ]	.. ..	18 Dec.	"
William Dugdall & Agnes Preston	..	29 Jan.	"
Richard Grubbe & Elizabeth Pay	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
George Baker & Isabell Holland	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
Thomas Sewell & Sisselye Wilson	..	1 Dec.	1582
Richard Thornton & Joan Dickanson	..	11 Jan.	"
Robert Tomson & Agnes Slater	.. ..	27 May	1583
Thomas Thornberye & Joan Bibbi	..	3 July	1584
John Greaves & Joan Covers	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
George Wright & Frances Dugdall	..	13 Sept.	"
Bryan Fairefaxe & Elizabeth Brewer	..	20 Sept.	"
Thomas Upton & Margaret Browne	..	23 Aug.	1585
John Commyn & Joan Neepe	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
Ralph Shawe & Alice Bagworth	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
Edward Wilson & Elizabeth Sigesworth	..	6 June	1586
Richard Newton & Margaret Robinson	..	25 Oct.	"
William Antofte [or Autofte] & Mary Mason		27 Oct.	"
John Freeman & Sicellye Sewell	.. ..	21 Nov.	"
John Howson & Margery Henfrey	..	26 Nov.	"
John Stapleton & Elizabeth Fenton	..	27 Nov.	"
Hugh Knicke & Joan Medley	.. ..	3 Dec.	"
Adam Jackson & Margaret Wright	..	4 Dec.	"

[*There are no entries of Marriages in 1587 and 1588, through blank spaces headed "Nuptiæ" occur in both those years.*]

Richard Jhonson & Alice Kerchever	..	30 June	1589
Thomas Clyfton & Jane Atkinson	..	30 Nov.	1590
Thomas Dickanson & Elizabeth Spaton	..	17 Oct.	1591
Hugh Ferriman & Agnes Spawforth	..	26 Jan.	"
William Kerchever & Joan Hoodson	..	25 Sept.	1592
Thomas Wilson & Margery Howson	..	1 Oct.	"
William Martyn & Christiana Abbott	..	30 Nov.	"
John Dyguley & Anne Flower	..	28 Jan.	"
George Talbi & Joan Neepe, w.	..	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Wells & Margaret Mason	..	6 Sept.	1593
Nicholas Barton, sen., & Margaret Wood	..	15 Nov.	"
Henry Watson & Elizabeth Stapleton	..	17 Nov.	"
William Foxe & Jane Kerchever	..	11 Feb.	"
William Martyn & Joan Sharpe	..	5 May	1594
Henry Daintye & Thomasin Clarke	..	27 May	"
Francis Aslebie & Margaret Spalton	..	27 May	"
James Marshland & Jane Pratt	..	2 June	"
William Tomson & Margery Dickanson	..	11 June	"
Robert Harris & Margaret Hollande, w.	..	15 July	1595
Edward Dugdall & Isabell Symson	..	17 Nov.	"
Richard Wright & Joan Stephenson	..	25 Nov.	"
Nicholas Topper & Ellinor Trevis	..	27 Nov.	"
Nicholas Lyntham & Jane Wilson	..	27 Nov.	1596
Thomas Martyn & Joan Maltbye	..	16 Jan.	1597
Richard Spalton & Elizabeth Spaforde	..	16 Oct.	1598
Thomas Frannces & Frances Marre	..	29 May	1599
John Watson & Jane Copfeit	..	2 July	"
William Challande & Alice Peel, w.	..	22 Oct.	"
Myles Shore & Anne Worsley	..	26 Nov.	"
Alexander Bishoppe & Elizabeth Reives	..	8 July	"
William Henfrey & Joane "uxor"	..	8 June	1600
Francis Franklinge & Mary Nucombe	..	14 May	1601
John Neepe & Elizabeth Dickinson	..	1 June	"
John Grubbe & Joan Holme	..	22 Apr.	1602
John Henfrey & Alice Bushe	..	24 Oct.	"
George Gamon & Helen Stott	..	4 Nov.	"
William Byrkes & Jane Methringham	..	3 July	1603
Thomas Crispine & Elizabeth Freman	..	17 July	"

Robert Parker & Elizabeth Newton	..	7 Apr.	1604
Steven Kinderton & Anne Newton	..	7 Apr.	"
Daniell Deconson & Joan Newton	.. ..	7 Apr.	"

[*This is a "treble event" and if, as is apparently the case, the brides were three sisters, must be well nigh unique.*]

Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Neepe	..	15 Jan.	"
John Gibson & Margaret Mason	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
Johanna Anderson & Ralph Shawe	..	22 Jan.	"

[*The woman's name is placed first in the above entry.*]

Nicholas Barton, jun., & Ellinor Pattinson	..	15 Apr.	1605
Philip Hall & Elizabeth Barnsdalle	..	7 May	"
John Atkinson & Alice Oliver	.. ..	9 May	"
John Bishoppe & Catherine Speede	..	2 June	"
Richard Dawes & Elizabeth Tomson	..	2 June	"
Richard Thornton & Margery Wilson	..	23 June	"
John Owsell & Catherine Coupe	.. ..	24 June	"
Thomas Syson & Mileley Marroe	.. ..	24 June	"
John Henfrey & Frances Fransam	.. ..	30 June	"
Edward Hoole & Elizabeth Grubbe, w.	..	16 July	"
Thomas Lyntham & Elizabeth Newton	..	23 July	"
Robert Snawden & Alice Clyfton	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Heade & Agnes Tomlynson	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Kettleborne & Rose Birks	.. ..	22 Oct.	"
John Pooley & Margaret Bate	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Turner & Margaret Travers	.. ..	10 Nov.	"
Edward Halyn & Alice Hopwell	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
John Mawger & Ann Jhonson	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Hugh Hanson & Ellyn Swale	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
George Dawes & Margaret [blank]	.. ..	16 Jan.	"
Robert Oliver & Mary Dawson	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Roger Trole & Margaret Turner	.. ..	25 May	1606
Richard Howton & Isabel Duggdall, w.	..	22 Sept.	"
Richard Froste & Jane Birks	.. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Slater & Alice Howson	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
William Freeman & Sara Bugge	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
Roger Adkinson & Hellen Newton	.. ..	16 Apr.	1607
Augustine Dawes & Elizabeth Raust[in]	..	29 June	"
William Wharlbye & Mary Bugge	.. ..	7 Sept.	"
John Wilson & Elizabeth Mauger	.. ..	20 Sept.	"
William Upton & Ann Birks	.. ..	2 May	"

Valentine Pecke & Elizabeth Grubbe	..	8 Nov. 1607
Thomas Wilson & Ann Wynne	.. ..	18 Nov. "
Thomas Waite & Jane Holland	.. ..	29 Nov. "
Laurence Flower & Anne Grubbe	.. ..	17 Jan. "
John Robinson & Ann Nicholls	.. ..	21 Jan. "
Thomas Aline & Joan Filmore	.. ..	17 Nov. 1608
Richard Dugdale & Agnes Feriman..	.. ..	29 Nov. "
Christopher Doubleday & Margaret Haslebie		29 Nov. "
Charles Robesone & Margaret Hardye	..	1 Feb. "
Thomas Haise & Joan Ayre	.. ..	20 May 1609
Leonard Hill & Alese Grub	.. ..	11 June "
Edward Marshall & Elizabeth Shap	.. ..	16 Nov. "
Richard Boune & Elizabeth Rugeley	.. ..	16 Jan. "
John Robison & Joan Watson	.. 16 Apr. 1609	[? 1610]
John Pelesole & Alse Mow	.. ..	12 Aug. 1610
William Legby & Margaret Winnell	.. ..	19 Nov. "
Thomas Thrumpton & Elizabeth [Farns]	.. ..	29 Nov. "
Richard Johnson & Katheren Ireland	.. ..	30 Jan. 1611
Charles Robson & Anne Staford	.. ..	7 June 1612
Leonard Thompson & Jane Marshland	.. ..	23 July "
Thomas Swinscoe & Margaret Green	.. ..	29 Apr. 1613
Thomas Dickus [or Dikns] & Alice Chappell		8 June "
Richard Vauser & Joan Tompson	.. ..	19 Sept. "
Simon Hayes & Amye Cockes	.. ..	28 Nov. "
John Hoalle & Alice Groub	.. ..	20 Jan. "
James Loughton & Elizabeth Moore	.. ..	23 May 1614
Thomas Wigglesworth & Elizabeth Holcroft		20 June "
John Ell & Alice Hill	.. ..	13 Nov. "
William Newton & Margaret Barnsdale	.. ..	16 Nov. "
John Tompson & Howes Baggelye	.. ..	27 Nov. "
Robert England & Ellin Pennell	.. ..	21 Feb. "
John Arnold & Alice Tompson	.. ..	4 May 1615
Thomas Gilbert & Jane Lintam	.. ..	16 Nov. "
Robert Vesse & Ellinor Langworth..	.. 25 Apr. [1616 ?]	
John Longman & Grace Betne	.. ..	12 May 1617
Edward Warde & Jane Butterworth	.. ..	12 Oct. "
Matthew Whitton & Joan Dainty	.. ..	12 Nov. "
Thomas Stanage & Ellin Hides	.. ..	[10] Feb. "
John Hill & Tomasin Kent	.. ..	14 Apr. 1618
William Martin & Mary Upton	.. ..	23 Apr. "

William Moore & Margaret Swinscoe	..	28 Apr.	1618
Thomas Marsland & Katherine Tayler	..	19 May	"
Michael Reeves & Mary Moore	..	27 June	"
Henry Michael & Mary Freeman	..	7 July	"
John Windsworth & Agnes D[inor]	..	3 Sept.	"
Robert Death & Jylian Dickens	..	28 Jan.	"
William Butterworth & Marian Franklin	..	4 June	1619
Thomas Caunt & Margaret Burden	..	25 Nov.	"
William Watson & Jane Gilbert	..	17 Jan.	"
Christopher Dubbelday & Ellin Groub	..	6 Feb.	"
Gabriel Barnsdale & Elizabeth Banes	..	29 Oct.	1620
Robert Wilner & Elizabeth Broant..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Troup & Elizabeth Eaton	..	14 Jan.	"
George Drury & Ann Wright	..	4 June	1621
John Dankes & Ellin Brier	..	26 Aug.	"
William Wright & Cecill Houlcroft..	..	29 Nov.	"
William Kerchever & Ann Garrett	..	1 Apr.	1622
Bryan Foxe & Edith Harrison	..	9 May	"
James Leeke & Jane Hall..	..	25 June	"
Francis Denman & Joan Tenman	..	30 Nov.	"
Edmund Vincent & Mary Holcroft	..	13 Nov.	1623
Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Spaulton	..	31 May	1624
John Buck & Margaret Kee	..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Hoise & Margaret Phisicke	..	1 May	1625
John Ellis & Grace Punsakey	..	16 June	"
Nicholas Stennit & Elizabeth Haslaby	..	4 July	"
John Barnsdale & Elizabeth Watson	[or		
Ibatson]	..	10 July	"
John Machin & Frances Moore	..	20 Jan.	"
Nicholas Topper & Margaret Groob	..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Kay & Ann Crispin	..	20 Jan.	1626
Edward Pecke & Johan Moore	..	14 May	"
George Smyth & Hellen Houlcroft	..	22 May	"
John Ferryman & Ann Cannte	..	11 June	"
Edward Caps & Margaret Brerhurst	..	25 July	"
Francis Stowe & Elizabeth Crispine	..	31 July	1627
Robert Sutton & Alice Caps	..	11 Nov.	"
John Howson & Joane Machin	..	28 Apr.	1628
John Needham & Mary Kettle	..	29 June	"
Walter King & Mary Wormwell	..	18 Aug.	"



William Harris & Katherine Marshland	..	1 Oct.	1628
John Haber & Joane Parkinson	..	9 Oct.	"
Edward Wild & Cicelie Tailer	..	29 Jan.	"
George Wright & Isabell Dawley	..	16 Apr.	1629
William Keighley & Anne Bird	..	13 July	"
Robert Ashfield & Fraunceess Fisher	..	16 July	"
Matthew Whitton & Anne Sudburie	..	19 July	"
John Warriner & Anne Newton	..	14 Nov.	"
John Thorpe & Faith Whippe	..	29 Nov.	"
John Franklin & Elizabeth Clarke	..	8 July	1630
Richard Parr & Dorothe Franklin	..	18 Nov.	"
John Bew & Mary Leeke	..	23 Nov.	"
Richard Stanfield & Hellen Doubleday	..	11 Aug.	1631
Henry Browne & Joane Alexander	..	15 Aug.	"
William Barnsdall & Elizabeth Hill	..	26 Jan.	"
Richard Whittington & Ellen Kent	..	8 July	1632
William Yowith & Alice Ambrie	..	26 July	"
Michael Reeves & Anne Stockes	..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Sutton & Elizabeth Freeman	..	1 Dec.	"
William Trowley & Alice Greene	..	17 Jan.	"
Robert Marples & Jane Martin	..	14 Feb.	"
Richard Porter & Alice Miller	..	17 Aug.	1633
William Pagett & Jane Hill	..	1 June	1634
John Wilson & Elizabeth Gibson	..	28 May	1635
Humphrey Barton & Ellen Daws	..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Shaw & Elizabeth Seele	..	19 Nov.	"
John Abbat & Frauncis Daws	..	14 Jan.	"
John White & Sarah Clifton	..	21 Jan.	"
John Franklin & Joane Cooper	..	— May	1636
Thomas North & Elizabeth Brewster	..	17 Nov.	"
Christopher Cont & Marie Maultbie	..	16 Jan.	"
William Pennel & Elizabeth Franklin	..	2 Feb.	"
William Dubleday & Anne Cusworth	..	26 Apr.	1637
Thomas Wallis & Joane Milnes	..	18 June	"
William Wright & Elizabeth White	..	6 July	"
Alexander Bishoppe & Dorothe Burt	..	4 Aug.	"
Edward Gilbert & Joane Wright	..	13 Nov.	"
Mathias Arnold & Alice Bullard	..	24 Nov.	"
John East & Mary Gibson	..	28 Apr.	1638
Roger Hayse & Ellen Dikes	..	29 Apr.	"

Edward Blackburne & Susanna Franklin	..	21 May	1638
Edward Cooke & Alice Grub	..	10 July	"
Edward Caps & Hellen Parkinson	..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Hill & Susanna Marshland	..	25 Apr.	1639
Thomas Little & Anne Abbot	..	14 May	"
Richard Sumner & Hellen More	..	27 June	"
Thomas Coddington & Jane Thompson	..	30 June	"
William Simson & Elizabeth Hatfield	..	17 Oct.	"
James Pennell & Elizabeth Doubleday	..	21 Nov.	"
John Wilkinson & Margaret Johnson	..	30 Jan.	"
William Seaton & Sicille Johnson	..	20 Apr.	1640
Roger Wilkinson & Margaret Longlands	..	7 June	"
Robert Freeman & Elizabeth Canting	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Roger & Joane Atcherd	..	24 Nov.	"
George Wright & Joane Dawes	..	4 Jan.	"
William Legbie & Alice Thorpe	..	29 May	1641
Quintin Tailer & Dorathie Leeke	..	4 Sept.	"
John Sharpe & Alice Haling	..	19 Sept.	"
Edward Peares & Elizabeth Caps	..	28 Oct.	"
John Keighley & Mary Crispine	..	18 Nov.	"
William Grub & Jane Chettle	..	22 Sept.	1642
Thomas Karbie & Alice Stainton	..	17 Nov.	"
John Doughtie & Anne Dawes	..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Leeson & Anne Dawson	..	29 Jan.	"
Robert Hatfield & Diana Clarke	..	3 June	1643
Richard Johnson & Anne Wigglesworth	..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Stephenson & Anne Gilbard	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Wilson & Rose Dawes	..	29 June	1644
Roger Tirrington & Anne Pindar	..	22 July	"
Andrew Young & Mary Whitton	..	8 Aug.	"
William Moon & Bride Franklin	..	8 Aug.	"
Edward Armstronge & Joane Knight	..	19 Aug.	"
John Ell & Elizabeth Newton	..	24 Aug.	"
William Dikes & Anne Tupman	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Matlocke & Abigail Greene	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Buttery & Anne Wilson	..	23 Dec.	"
Roger Hayes & Elizabeth Bond	..	2 Feb.	"
William Wombwell & Jane Andrews	..	13 Feb.	"
William Smith & Ellenor Stafford	..	8 May	1645
Thomas Atkinson & Elizabeth Dawes	..	17 June	"

Edward Gilbard & Elizabeth Nichols	..	24 June	1645
John Marson & Alice Baxter	..	18 Nov.	"
George Marshland & Elizabeth Tawrey	..	13 Jan.	"
Christopher Heplingstow & Joane Trueblood	11	June	[1646]
William Hallywell & Margaret Randall	..	2 Jan.	1646
Anthony Adnall & Dorothy Haslam	..	4 Jan.	"
William Worsdall & Sarah Shacrofte	..	12 Jan.	"
Cutburd Kee & Isabel Hauksworth	..	23 Jan.	"
Richard Wait & Jane Hauson	..	28 Jan.	"
John Marshall & Anne Garrat	..	28 Jan.	"
John Gascoine & Alice Coe	..	31 Jan.	"
Robert Norton & Margery Lummes	..	4 Feb.	"
Christopher Coonte & Jane Shay	..	4 Feb.	"
Richard Ruste & Anne Webster	..	9 Feb.	"
Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Peares	..	11 Feb.	"
Simon Greene & Faith Trout	..	11 Feb.	"
John Walmslay & Katherine Doore	..	13 Feb.	"
Richard Pyke & Elizabeth Barre	..	18 Feb.	"
John Barnsdale & Alice Sharpe	..	18 Feb.	"
Abraham Barker & Dorothy Loomes	..	20 Feb.	"
John Pyke & Elizabeth Smyth	..	23 Feb.	"
William Radlay & Anne Physicke	..	27 Feb.	"
Thomas Huit & Jane Randall	..	1 Mar.	"
John Mogge & Mary Peacocke	..	2 Mar.	"
William Killiner & Alice Hall	..	18 Mar.	"
William Wheatley & Faith Sykes	..	18 Mar.	"
Hugh Stagges & Anne Hindes	..	25 Mar.	1647
Daniel Mortemer & Grace Emmans	..	1 Apr.	"
Richard Phesick & Isabel Wilson	..	15 Apr.	"
Roger Milner & Mary Doughtie	..	15 Apr.	"
Francis Leake & Alice Weste	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Ellis & Mary Welles	..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Power & Mary Peirson	..	22 Apr.	"
John Hobson & Ann Machin	..	24 Apr.	"
Augustine Robinson & Anne Dove	..	1 May	"
John Lawrence & Alice Brookes	..	4 May	"
John Cove & Mary Burlow	..	4 May	"
Richard Dove & Sarah Motheram	..	6 May	"
Anthoine Stannilon & Helen Burton	..	6 May	"
Thomas Leeson & Barbary Johnson	..	8 May	"

Robert Colleshaw & Anne Stoneshie	..	11 May	1647
George Blanke & Mary Branson	..	13 May	"
Miles Mounforth & Anne Elsinge	..	13 May	"
Edward Balie & Elizabeth Woodes	..	17 May	"
William Eyre & Bridget Meering	..	20 May	"
William Palfreeman & Jane Watkin	..	22 May	"
William Paget & Rebecca Scorer	..	3 June	"
Richard Lancaster & Mary Chambers	..	3 June	"
William Nuton & Joan Barnet	..	8 June	"
Thomas Parker & Anne Peck	..	24 June	"
Francis Stow & Troth Masland	..	28 July	"
John Tournier & Helen Ashton	..	28 Sept.	"
William Legbe & Elizabeth Ellis	..	10 Jan.	"
Thomas Hill & Elizabeth Topper	..	18 Jan.	"
William Patman & Elizabeth Ell	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Sayles & Barbaray Wigglesworth	..	4 Apr.	1648
John Johnson & Anne [blank]	..	13 July	"
Thomas Raunson & Joan Bend	..	22 Oct.	"
Anthony Mankinson & Bridget Parker	..	16 Nov.	"
Augustine Jessope & Fayth Shakespare	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas El & Katherine Jakson	..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Norman & Katherine Cooke	..	4 Apr.	1649
Thomas Stow & Anne Helvis	..	19 Apr.	"
John Pickworth & Isabel Sharpe	..	19 May	"
John Dunne & Alice Tudberrye	..	29 May	"
Thomas Halesbe & Bridget Grettred	..	21 June	"
John Page & Ursaler Ranolde	..	17 July	"
Leonard Tompson & Ann Watkinson	..	30 July	"
William Clarke & Anne Ellis	..	8 Aug.	"
Thomas Swinscoe <i>alias</i> Doughty & Jane Idle	..	21 Aug.	"
Robert Leveslay & Elizabeth White	..	3 Sept.	"
Nicholas Lord [or, perhaps, Lovell] & Mary Palmer	..	24 Nov.	"
Stephen Burrell & Deborah Newcome	..	19 Mar.	"
Hugh Draper & Cassandra Brownlow	..	23 Apr.	1650
John Metherringham & Rose Crofts	..	9 May	"
George Stevenson & Margaret Chambers	..	9 May	"
William Adkinson & Mary Clapham	..	9 May	"
James Catlet & Blaunch Bacon	..	3 May	"
William Holmes & Sarah Yorke	..	4 May	"

Edward Acred & Margaret Starre ..	..	27 June	1650
Richard Smith & Mary Cooke ..	..	13 July	"
Simon Holmes & Margaret Massey..	..	15 Aug.	"
William Mabot & Mary Walker ..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Goodburne & Bridget Alvie ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Edward Sampie & Elizabeth Hayes ..	..	17 Dec.	"
Richard Nailor & Anne Waddie ..	..	19 Dec.	"
George Bescuby & Ann Elis ..	..	19 Dec.	"
John Waite & Ann Ashtone ..	..	24 Feb.	"
Robert White & Alice Smith ..	..	13 Apr.	1651
William Humfries & Ann Williamson ..	..	12 May	"
Thomas Littledike & Ann Rylands ..	..	17 July	"
Stephen Arnald & Alce Billage ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Henry Maples & Ann Bateman ..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Huchinson & Mary Leeson ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Laming & Alice Kempe ..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Armstrong & Jane Rigelds ..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Thorpe & Luce Porter ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Richard Wilson & Gartwright [Gertrude]			
Buttler .. ..	..	18 Dec.	"
William Cutts & Elizabeth Meeres ..	..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Elton & Mary Clarke ..	..	15 Apr.	1652
Thomas Freeman & Catherine Byrch ..	..	22 Apr.	"
John Mabbot & Susan Tonge ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Edward Dring & Martha Dring ..	..	4 May	"
Joseph Billage & Susan Tongue ..	..	8 May	"
Peter Alexander & Mary Scot ..	..	23 July	"
Thomas Gilert & Jane Beane ..	..	7 June	"
William Islocke & Ann Canling [or Canting]		7 June	"
Michael Gilbert & Ann Smith ..	..	29 July	"
Hattfield Rules & Catherine Corbet ..	..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Bradshew & Mary Wilson ..	..	26 Sept	"
William Kitty [or Kitly] & Marian Upton ..	..	4 Oct.	"
William Herring & Ann Bradly ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Christopher Burton & Margaret Claye ..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Pattin & Mary Brelsforth ..	..	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Towensend & Betris Lawson ..	..	21 Dec.	"
William Bond & Bettris Mottram ..	..	27 Dec.	"
Robert Clarke & Sarah Wilkinson ..	..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Cockin & Mary Chadwicke ..	..	3 Feb.	"

Samuel Horiman & Anne Greene	..	..	6 Feb.	1652
Peter Bradforth & Katherine Kellam	..	..	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Walker & Jane Barker	..	..	28 Feb.	"
William Trolley & Ellin Warin	..	..	20 Mar.	"
George Barnesdale & Joan Clarke	..	..	3 May	1653
Richard Parker & Isabel Wigglesworth	..	..	24 May	"
Edward Tonge & Anne Freere	..	..	30 May	"
Thomas Wallis & Anne Whetwand	..	..	1 June	"
Joseph Thompsonn & Ellen Smales	..	..	2 June	"
John Clarke & Elizabeth Peele	..	..	12 June	"
Thomas Frankeland * & Isabel Ragsdale	..	..	16 July	"
Thomas Cooper & Anne Ragsdale	..	..	19 July	"
Edward Jebsonn & Jane Meetocke	..	..	20 July	"
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Holte	..	..	20 July	"
William Hoyse & Elizabeth Hanks..	..	..	21 July	"
Edward Maine & Alice Johnson	..	..	31 July	"
Richard Smith & Alice Personn	..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Dawes & Alice Kempe	..	..	17 Sept.	"
Robert Wright & Elizabeth Corbie..	..	..	21 Sept.	"
Robert Wright & Bettis Slack	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Simon Baker & Mary Halle	..	..	2 Nov.	"
Richard Harris & Repentance Sipton	..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Launde & Anne Smith	..	..	12 Nov.	"
George Peele [or Peete] & Constance Walker	..	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Show & Anne Lam	..	..	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Layne & Alice Gilbie	..	..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Pare & Anne Boswell	..	..	13 Dec.	"
William Idle & Katherine Pell	..	..	27 Dec.	"
William Burtch & Margaret Knight	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Moysis Foster & Isabel Hayes	..	..	5 Jan.	"
William Leeson & Alice Lam	..	..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Glifton [or Gliston] & Anne Godsay..	..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Wigglesworth & Anne Askin	..	..	30 Mar.	1654
Richard Roberts & Anne Linforth	..	..	4 Apr.	"
Henry Wells & Grace Barker	..	..	19 Apr.	"
Edward Parkes & Mary Smalay	..	..	11 May	"
Richard Selles & Isabel Brumbie	..	..	16 May	"
Ralph Shawe & Judeth Hill	..	..	5 June	"

---

\* Another hand has corrected this into "Franklin."

William Deathe & Isabel Topper	..	..	9 May	1654
Henry Ellis & Margaret Chambers	..	..	8 June	"
Luke Lawson & Isabel Dauton	..	..	9 June	"
Anthony Spray & Mary Cartwright	..	..	16 June	"
John Gagge & Elizabeth Hill	..	..	22 Aug.	"
William Stevenet & Elizabeth Marsh	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Robert Cutlock & Dorothy Cootes	..	..	22 Oct.	"
William Pattinson & Abigail Foster	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Loreman, of Newark, & Alice Wright, of Balderton	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Harris & Anne Roose	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Robert Middlebruck & Margaret Dankes	...	..	2 Jan.	"
William Hayes & Margaret Taylor	..	..	22 Feb.	"
John Adam & Jane Pech	..	..	6 Mar.	"
William Cooke & Margaret Burtch	..	..	1 May	1655
Richard Bradforth & Elizabeth Coddington	..	..	8 May	"
[At this place in the Register is the appointment, bearing date 9 May 1654, by Mr. Wm. Wightman, of Thomas Wigglesworth to be "p'ish Register for the Towne of Balderton."]				
Thomas Parker & Anne Milner	..	..	9 May	1655
John Spalton & Mary Wilson, "with the con- sent of their friends"	..	..	10 May	"
John Ouldham & Alce Wayet "with the con- sent of their parents"	..	..	7 June	"
Thomas Laming & Anne Duke	..	..	16 June	"
Thomas Elston & Dorothy Moore	..	..	2 Aug.	"
John Musone & Mary Hockerton	..	..	12 Aug.	"
John Marshall & Elizabeth Greene	..	..	19 Aug.	"
Robert Hill & Anne Yeates, "with the con- sent of all their friends"	..	..	3 Sept.	"
William Welbourn & Mary Boulton	..	..	28 Sept.	"
Edward Smawlay & Margaret Horner	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Elstone & Margaret Roose	..	..	7 Nov.	"
Anthony Jackson & Tomasin Ouldham, "with consent of their parents and friends"	..	..	15 Nov.	"
Richard Smawlay & Jane Bouthe, "with consent of their parents and friends"	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Michael Hawlot & Anne Esum	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Richard Houlmes & Mary Hutchinson	..	..	28 Nov.	"
Hugh Madocke, of Stubton, & Anne Penell	..	..	18 Nov.	"

John Roberts & Jane Gilbert	..	..	18 Dec.	1655
Thomas Oliver & Elizabeth Wilcocke	..	..	10 Dec.	"
Mark Moore & Isabel Jennison	..	..	30 Dec.	"
William Hodsonne & Faith Greene	..	..	11 Feb.	"
William Alcocke & Jane Alcocke	..	..	20 Nov.	1656
Richard Durring & Mary Clarke	..	..	30 Nov.	"
Robert Buckley & Mary Kercheval	..	..	16 Dec.	"
Thomas Barnesdale & Mary Harris	..	..	8 Jan.	"
Gervas Read & Mary Seawell	..	..	29 Jan.	"
John Morris & Arbila Moore	..	..	29 Jan.	"
Richard Longley, gent., & Philip Shipman	..	..	9 July	1657
Thomas Bell & Joanna Pecke	..	..	18 Aug.	"
Richard Gilbert & Elizabeth Swift	..	..	8 Sept.	"
Laurence Elsley & Elizabeth Drewry	..	..	14 Sept.	"
George Drewry & Mary Leeson	..	..	14 Sept.	"
John Holcroft, gent., & Mary Speed	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Sansome & Dorothy Armstrong	..	..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Dickinson & Bridget Hoyse	..	..	10 Dec.	"
John Sutton & Elizabeth Harrison	..	..	3 May	1658
Richard Parker & Anne Glasier	..	..	11 May	"
George Heppenstall & Elizabeth Spemer	..	..	11 May	"
Bryan Greene & Elizabeth Sampey	.	..	7 Dec.	"
Henry Maples & [blank] Fole	..	..	21 Nov.	1659
Francis Kercheval & Elizabeth Schrimshaw	..	..	29 Feb.	"
Robert Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall	..	..	29 Feb.	"
William Barterham & Anne Bugge..	..	..	29 Feb.	"
John Abbot & Elizabeth Johnson	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Francis Bland & Elizabeth Nicholson	..	..	19 Nov.	1660
William Handley & Mary Dolton	..	..	21 Nov.	"

[1661, *Weddings none.*][1662, *Weddings none.*]

George Lascells, gent., & Mary Leeke,* gentlewoman	..	..	..	8 Sept.	1663
Stephen Dikes & Mary Aldridge	..	..	..	15 Oct.	"
Anthony Kirke & Elizabeth Mason	..	..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Doughty & Jane Sanderson	..	..	..	11 Apr.	1664

\* This lady was the heiress of Francis Leeke, of Balderton, and by her marriage the estate belonging to the Leeke family at Balderton passed to the Lascells of Elston.



John Barker & Elizabeth Yates	.. ..	11 Nov.	1664
William Mastin & Jane Waite	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Robert Hill & Alice Dalton	.. ..	15 Dec.	"
George Alwood & Elizabeth Marsland	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
Samuel Skinne, of Kettlethorp, & Elizabeth Marsland	.. ..	25 May	1665
Samuel Hutchinson, of Newark, & Susanna Wright	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
John Oldham & Margaret Cliffe	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Pennell & Hannah Hyandson	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Handley & Dorothy Wigglesworth	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
" 1666, <i>Weddings none.</i> "			
" 1667, <i>Weddings none.</i> "			
William Richardson & Katherine Ferryman	.. ..	4 June	1668
John Booth & Katherine Stephenson	.. ..	25 June	"
Gilbert Penell & Elizabeth Talby	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
Stephen Smith & Anne Dubleday	.. ..	8 June	1669
" 1670, <i>Weddings none.—See Farndon Register.</i> "			
Samuel Birkets & Elizabeth Dubleday	.. ..	1 May	1671
Henry Tompson & Katherine Roberts	.. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Wareing & Judeth Gadsby	.. ..	25 Jan.	"
Antony Turner & Jane Taylor	.. ..	18 Feb.	"
" <i>Vide Register de Farndon.</i> "			
Matthew Bettison & Mary Littledike	.. ..	19 Apr.	1672
Samuel Hyandson & Mary North	.. ..	21 Nov.	"
William Marsh & Elizabeth Helwis	.. ..	27 May	1673
" <i>Vide Farndon Register.</i> "			
Thomas Willis & Ann Manners	.. ..	8 June	1674
" <i>Vide Farndon.</i> "			
" 1675 <i>Nuptiæ, vide Farndon.</i> "			
Thomas Kerby & Mary Swinson	.. ..	21 May	1676
" <i>Vide Farndon Register.</i> "			
George Barrows & Anne Mitchel	.. ..	1 May	1677
Richard Cont & Isabell Thorpe	.. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Hutchinson & Phœbe Gibson	.. ..	29 Jan.	"
Robert Carter & Elizabeth Barrows	.. ..	14 June	1678
John Dawes & Mary Chadwick	.. ..	30 June	"
James Bradford & Frances Barnsdale	.. ..	30 June	,
Thomas South & Joan Norwell	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Godfrey & Alice Penel	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
Norrs.—III.			c

William Marsh & Grace Moore	..	..	6 Mar.	1678
Joseph Moore & Elizabeth Cooke	..	..	22 May	1679
Thomas Smeath & Margaret Heaton	..	..	24 May	"
John Barker & Grace Upton	..	..	31 July	"
William Barnsdale & Elizabeth Middlebrooke,				
married at Farndon..	..	..	21 Oct.	"
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Vause	..	..	16 Nov.	"
Courtney Baguley & Elizabeth Howden	..	..	19 Feb.	"
William Parker & Elizabeth Gibson	..	..	13 May	1680
James Leeke & Mary Holmes	..	..	16 Sept.	"
William Atkinson & Jane Hollingworth	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Robert Fryer & Elizabeth Wright	..	..	12 Apr.	1681
Richard Cont & Margaret Sergison	..	..	24 Apr.	"
Thomas Grime & Mary Barlow	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Thomas Handley & Martha Sansom "[at]				
Farndon" ..	..	..	11 June	1682
George Marsland & Elizabeth Greavs	..	..	28 Nov.	"
George Hare & Susanna Holcroft	..	..	3 Sept.	1683
Paul Kerby & Elizabeth Crossby	..	..	11 Dec.	"
William Leigh & Bride Frankling	..	..	16 Jan.	"
William Stenten & Sarah Lamb	..	..	3 Mar.	1684
<i>"Vide Farndon Register."</i>				
William Swinson & Mary Hatfield	..	..	19 July	1685
William Campian & Helen Porter	..	..	18 Dec.	1686
<i>"1687 Nuptiæ vide Farndon Register."</i>				
John Wood & Anne Jackson	..	..	5 Dec.	"
Joseph Gibson & Elizabeth Dubleday	..	..	27 Dec.	1688
<i>"Vide Farndon Register."</i>				
Richard Harvey & Mary Wood	..	..	2 Mar.	"
<i>"Nuptiæ 1690 vide Farndon."</i>				
Robert Elstone & Mary Middlebrook	..	..	10 Dec.	1691
<i>"Vide Farndon."</i>				
<i>"1692 Nuptiæ vide Farndon."</i>				
<i>"Nuptiæ 1693 vide Farndon Reg."</i>				
<i>"Nuptiæ 1694 vide Farndon."</i>				
<i>"Nuptiæ 1695 vide Farndon."</i>				
Elisha Barker & Hester Kinsey, of Notting-				
ham	..	..	23 Apr.	1696
William Swallow & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	22 Oct.	"
<i>"Vide Farndon Register."</i>				

Robert Clarke [senior], of Cotham, & Isabella Gelston, "Hee presently dyed and shee is distracted."	.. ..	17 Mar. 1697
" <i>Vide Farndon.</i> "		
John Hill, of Sleaford, iron monger [" <i>mercator ferarius</i> "] & Elizabeth Alvey	..	25 Aug. 1698
John Arnold, of Staythorpe, yeoman, & Anne Birkets	.. .. 6 Nov.	"vilicus" "
Edmund Sherlock, of Brigg, co. Linc., & Sarah Cumming, of Newark, w.	.. ..	9 May 1699
George Thornton & Elizabeth Webb	..	3 Nov. 1702
Gervase Whaley & Mary Talby	.. ..	2 Feb. "
Charles Hewit & Mary Forman	.. ..	13 May 1703
Thomas Blagg & Elizabeth Smith, of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 May "
*William Coley & Johanna Jackson, pauper..		19 Sept. "
William Briggs, of Grantham, soldier [ <i>miles</i> ], & Mary Upton, of Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	..	11 May 1704
Robert Robinson & Mary Brailesford, paupers	6 Nov.	"
William Fowler, of Kirkby, & Mary Kercheval	6 Feb.	"
[1706 <i>Blank.</i> ]		
Charles Hewit & Elinor Gilman	.. ..	16 June 1707
Joseph Palthorp & Mary Bettison	.. ..	23 Dec. "
Henry Crook, soldier [ <i>miles</i> ], & Elizabeth Taylor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Jan. "
William Bland, of N. Collingham, & Jane Trollow, of Holme, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May 1709
[ . . . . ] B[ecit] & [ . . . . ]	.. ..	28 Mar. 1710
Charles Huit [Hewit] & Elizabeth Dent	..	14 Sept. "
Richard Oliver & Jane Jackson	.. ..	15 Sept. "
Robert Gerton & Elizabeth Baines	..	14 Dec. "
William Clayter & Alice Sayell	.. ..	22 Oct. "
Ralph Mosley & Anne Martin	.. ..	28 Feb. 1711
George Peck & Mary Burkits	.. ..	15 Feb. 1714
John Whatkinson & Frances Shearman	..	29 July "
Richard Dickinson & Mary Davison	..	22 Sept. "
Joseph Champin & Mary Drewry	.. ..	10 Nov. "

\* A capital F written in the margin against this entry possibly denotes that the couple were parishioners of Farndon.

John Caudron & Sarah Barnsdale .. ..	14 Mar.	1715
Thomas Kirk & Mary Cuworth, of Rolleston .. ..	18 Mar.	„
Luke Harrison & Elizabeth Bacon .. ..	12 Feb.	1716
John Holland, of Fiskerton, co. Linc., & Mary Swinson, of Balderton .. ..	2 Apr.	1717
Robert Stephenson & Anne Barnsdale .. ..	2 May	„
William Clark & Catherine Jenneson .. ..	4 Feb.	1718 <sup>8</sup>
John Warriner & Mary Fisher .. ..	19 May	1718
Henry Sandison, of Southwell, & Elizabeth Adams, of Newark .. ..	22 May	1718?
John Gibson & Elizabeth Girton .. ..	3 May	„
William Sansom & Mary Harrison, w. .. ..	3 May	„
Robert Harrison & Margaret Cliff, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Aug.	„
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth B[urnell], both of Muskham .. ..	— Nov.	1718?
Henry Lamb & Anne Ouldham .. ..	14 May	1719
Mr. John Corbat & Anne Castels, of Newark .. ..	23 June	„
Henry Greaves & Elizabeth Lamb .. ..	20 June	1723
Robert Darwin, gentleman, & Elizabeth Hill, gentlewoman .. ..	1 Jan.	1724
James Birkitt, of B., & Hanna Rohdes, p. Carlton .. ..	30 Mar.	1725
Mr. Stiles Mapletoft, of Newark, & Mrs. Mary Burnell, of Winkborn, spinster, were married by Mr. Chappell. From his own account .. ..	7 Oct.	1729
Michael Holms & Anne Carver .. ..	20 Nov.	1731
John Alloby & Grace [blank] .. ..	10 Dec.	1732
John Smalley & Sarah Bull .. ..	11 Nov.	„
Henry Hardy & Mary Millington .. ..	13 Nov.	„
Samuell Becham & Sarah Draper .. ..	28 Jan.	1733
John Cooper & Sarah Mason, of Coddington .. ..	10 June	„
William Clarke & Anne Palethorpe .. ..	16 Aug.	„
Samuel Bechem & Sarah [blank] .. ..	12 Apr.	„
“A man of Muskholm & a woman of Farn- don, married” .. ..	25 Apr.	1734
William Carby & Elizabeth Holt .. ..	14 Nov.	„
Joshua Bladewick, p. Doddington, & Hannah Brown, of Balderton .. ..	20 Feb.	1735
Richard Palin & Anne Stuffin .. ..	10 Nov.	„

John Fillingham & Phoebe Gee	..	..	26 Apr.	1735
William Miles & Sarah Palin	..	..	20 Mar.	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Palin	..	..	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Wild & Elizabeth Key	..	..	1 Nov.	1736
William Palin & Mary Key	..	..	8 Nov.	"
Henry Walker & Anne Hind	..	..	11 Nov.	"
Edward Hunt & Anne Willows	..	..	26 Apr.	1737
Robert Turner & Hannay [blank]	..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Pacey & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	9 Sept.	"
Thomas Alvey, p. Farndon, & Anne Marsland			2 Aug.	1738
John Ellson & Anne Key	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Joseph Hindson, of Guneson Spittle [Gonalston Spital?], & Sarah Glaisbrook, of Morton	..	..	21 Apr.	1739
Edward Marsland & Anne Huddleston	..	..	8 July	"
William Mitchell & Emma Mellows..	..	..	8 Oct.	"
John Hand, p. Newark, & Mary Wood, w.	..	..	10 Nov.	1740
Richard Hindson & Sarah Hall	..	..	1 May	"
James Marsland & Mary Faucett	..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Jobrons, of B., & Anne Green, of Hawton			15 Jan.	1742
John Caudron, senior, & Hannah Sturks	..	..	11 May	"
Thomas Durant & Dorothy Elson	..	..	27 Mar.	1743

[*The following Marriages are entered on a loose leaf at the end of this volume :—*]

Gabriel Barnsdale & Catherine Heson	..	..	10 Feb.	1723
Thomas Saxby & Anne Alwood	..	..	29 Apr.	"
William Gill & Anne Brailsford	..	..	3 May	"

#### VOLUME II.

William Wilcock, p. Marston, co. Lincoln, w., & Hannah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	14 June	1744
Joseph Cawthorn & Elizabeth Thornton, both p. Farndon	..	..	14 Aug.	"
Mr. Samuel Twentyman, mercer, & Mrs. Mary Heron, both p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 July	1745
Willm. Aulesbrook, p. Rolleston, & Elizabeth Bigland, p. Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	15 July	"
William Rastall, p. Quadring, co. Lincoln, w., & Mary Salt, p. Newark, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	31 Aug.	"

John Kemp & Mary Hatfield	..	..	1 Jan.	1745
Richard Page & Ann Clover	..	..	30 July	1746
John Crampton & Susanna Jackson, w.	..	..	2 Mar.	"
James Norman, p. Farndon, & Epsebeth Blundy, servants	..	..	14 July	1747
William Brown & Mary Snodall, both p. Farndon, servants	..	..	9 Dec.	"
James Parker & Hannah Pepper	..	..	15 Dec.	"
Willm. Gilbert & Anne — Olive —	..	..	27 Dec.	"
Mr. Thomas Holland, p. Market Deeping, co. Lincoln, apothecary, & Mrs. Frances Milnes, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Richard Gee & Elizabeth Lees, servants	..	..	11 Feb.	"
Humphrey Hollins, p. Nottingham, brazier, & Margaret Burkett, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	29 Mar.	1748
John Summerby & Elizabeth Slack, servants	..	..	3 May	"
Anthony Jackson & Elizabeth Aldrick, p. Coddington	..	..	15 June	"
Samuel Ginever, p. Farndon, & Elizabeth Crampton, p. South Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 June	"
Charles Smith, p. North Muskham, & Mary Lee	..	..	3 Aug.	"
John Frear & Anne Sykes, w.	..	..	3 Nov.	"
William Jackson & Anne Kirchevall	..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Jackson & Anne Fawcett	..	..	16 May	1749
Joseph Gibson & Elizabeth Hoyes, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Bradley & Joyce Whitcroft	..	..	26 Feb.	"
John Holmes & Hannah Beeman, p. Norton Disney, co. Lincoln..	..	..	22 Apr.	1750
George Kirchivall, farmer, & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Sept.	"
Christopher Flower, p. Kelham, & Mary Kirk, p. Upton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	11 June	1751
William Pearson, p. Kelham, & Anne Drury..	..	..	19 Nov.	"
[The year 1752 begins in January instead of March as heretofore, and is headed "New Style."]				
John Green, farmer, & Elizabeth Bettinson, both of Farndon, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	16 Jan.	1752
John Milnes & Elizabeth Rose	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Rear & Elizabeth Coates	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Jonathan Grundy & Susanna Corby	..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Hatfield & Anne Jackson	..	..	19 Mar.	1753

William Berrisford & Anne Towson	..	24 Apr.	1753
John Kerchevall & Anne Wilson, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 May	"
William Scott & Sarah Cullen, p. Farndon	..	14 May	"
John Brown & Patience Beecham	.. ..	11 June	"
Joseph Green & Anne Jackson	.. ..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Hardy & Anne Holmes	.. ..	13 Dec.	"
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Harrison, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Feb.	1754

[From this date to 1766 Marriages are entered both in this volume and in the new paper book.]

### VOLUME III.

Richard Smith, farmer, p. Girton, aged above 50 years, w., & Anne Marsland, aged above 40 years, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Sept.	1754
John Thornton & Elizabeth Taylor	.. ..	23 Jan.	1755
John Roberts, carpenter, aged above 20 years, & Mary Marshall, aged above 22 years, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 June	"
John Chelton & Elizabeth Kenney	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
John Man & Sarah Straw, p. Long Bennington, co. Lincoln	.. ..	14 May	1756
Thomas Hunt, aged above 22 years, & Elizabeth Barnsdale, aged above 21 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 May	"
Edward Little, p. Waylisbye [? Walesby], labouring-man, aged above 22 years, & Anne Seales, aged above 21 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Mearing, w., & Ann Brown, w.	.. ..	25 Jan.	1757
Matthew Harvey, farmer, aged 24 years, & Alice Fillingham, aged 19 years, with consent of parents, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Nov.	"
George Barnsdale & Phoebe Gibson	.. ..	28 Mar.	1758
James Gibson & Sarah Barnsdale	.. ..	25 June	"
William Holt, w., & Martha Brown, aged above 21 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Sept.	"
John Marsland, w., & Anne Jackson	.. ..	14 Oct.	"
Roger Kenny & Elizabeth Dawes	.. ..	28 Jan.	1759
Thomas Smith, p. Farndon, & Elizabeth Smalley	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
Richard Whitby, p. Long Bennington, co. Lincoln, & Ann Barnsdale	.. ..	24 July	"

William Harvey, farmer, aged above 20 years, & Mary Lamb, aged above 21 years, <i>lic.</i>	21 July	1759
Thomas Spur & Elizabeth Beecham ..	24 Nov.	"
John Bains & Elizabeth Barnsdale, p. Beck- ingham, co. Lincoln.. ..	16 Dec.	"
Richard Olive, p. Rolleston, & Mary Farrand .. ..	20 Nov.	1760
Joseph Elston & Anne Jackson ..	14 Sept.	1761
John Cawthorn, w., & Elizabeth Cowley, w..	19 Jan.	1762
John Crow & Deborah Barnsdale ..	25 May	"
George Barnsdale & Elizabeth Pearson ..	15 Aug.	"
Thomas Harris & Sarah Carleshaw ..	23 Nov.	"
John Harvey & Elizabeth Fillingham ..	18 Jan.	1763
William Skiner & Ann Harrison ..	21 Apr.	"
Richard Cooper & Esther Crow ..	17 May	"
George Jackson & Rebecca Harrison ..	4 Oct.	"
Christopher Lee & Elizabeth Clark..	24 Nov.	"
John Gilbert, p. Cottam, servant, aged above 25 years, & Elizabeth White, aged 25 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Nov.	"
Francis Flear & Elizabeth Oldham ..	17 Jan.	1764
Joseph Cloughton & Elizabeth Hoyse ..	17 July	"
William Rose & Ann Marsland ..	6 June	1765
Robert Allcock, p. Cottam, & Elizabeth Pearce .. ..	21 Oct.	"
William Allwood & Elizabeth Webster ..	15 Apr.	1766
George Palin & Ann Kerchevall ..	3 June	"
John Webster & Mary Paling ..	29 July	"
John Thomson & Mary Burdin ..	27 Nov.	"
Henry Hardy & Sarah Kenny ..	14 May	1767
Thomas Vickers, p. Whatton, & Elizabeth Cawthern .. ..	19 May	"
William Boot & Sarah Asher ..	30 July	"
John Hall & Elizabeth Gun ..	24 Nov.	"
John Clifton & Jane Ouldham ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Willows & Elizabeth Parker ..	26 Nov.	"
Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Grime ..	16 Feb.	1768
William Mearing & Mary Pearce ..	14 May	"
Samuel Wheatcroft & Mary Dawes..	30 May	"
John Ouldham & Ann Carby ..	26 July	"



Henry Wass & Ann Blankney *	.. ..	1 Aug.	1768
Obadiah Gellthorpe & Hannah Brelsfoot	.. ..	25 Oct.	"
Joseph Elson, p. Hougham, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Wilds	.. ..	1 Dec.	"
George Johnson & Sarah Friear	.. ..	28 Dec.	"
John Fisher, p. Stragglethorpe, co. Lincoln, & Mary Fillingham	.. ..	12 Dec.	1769
Edward Flear & Ann Gibson	.. ..	21 Mar.	1770
William Bellamy, p. Claypole, co. Lincoln, & Martha Milns	.. ..	27 Mar.	"
Samuel Hallum, of Fiskerton, p. Rolleston, & Elizabeth White	.. ..	10 Apr.	"
John Andrew & Mary Haslam	.. ..	28 Oct.	"
William Rimington, p. Hawton, & Mary Kercheval	.. ..	22 Jan.	1771
Thomas Mitten, p. Cotham, & Hannah Parker		30 July	"
Samuel Parker, victualler, aged above 27 years, & Sarah Drury, p. Stafford, co. Dorset, aged above 27 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Aug.	"
William Cooper, p. Newark, aged 31 years, & Sarah Skinner, aged 28 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
Charles Hooton, p. Claypole, co. Lincoln, & Mary Jobbins	.. ..	20 Feb.	1772
John Willows, serving-man, of Normanton, p. Southwell, aged above 22 years, & Mary Harrison, aged above 21 years, <i>lic.</i>		29 Apr.	"
Richard Fillingham & Mary Kerchevall	.. ..	2 June	"
Edward Watmoor & Ann Cawthorn	.. ..	26 Jan.	1773
Robert Roberts & Ann Kenny	.. ..	13 May	"
Joseph Checkley, p. Girton, & Sarah Mars- land	.. ..	13 July	"
Henry Kemp & Cassander Colton	.. ..	20 July	"
William Fawsit & Susannah Cook	.. ..	5 Aug.	"
Richard Alvey, p. Newark, & Mary Peverel	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
William Birkett, farmer, & Elizabeth Filling- ham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Aug.	"
Robert Ottar & Elizabeth Chelton	.. ..	25 Oct.	"

---

\* The surname is written "Blankney" twice in the entry itself, but is signed by the woman, in a very illiterate hand, "Blankle."

John Watson, farmer, p. Balderton, & Anne Thompson, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Dec.	1773
John Hatfield, p. Stroxtun, co. Lincs., & Frances Farrow .. ..	24 May	1774
William Sumner, p. Hawksworth, & Elizabeth Lockton .. ..	31 May	"
William Anderson & Mary Fisher .. ..	12 July	"
George Millington, p. Newark, & Lettice Jackson .. ..	4 Aug.	"
Matthew Ward & Mary Birketts .. ..	16 Aug.	"
Samuell Hallum & Alice Baker .. ..	22 Nov.	"
Samuel Hole, p. Coanton, & Sarah Kercheval .. ..	8 Dec.	"
Edward Harvey & Elizabeth Birkett .. ..	13 Dec.	"
George Turner & Susannah Paling .. ..	9 Jan.	1775
William Gilbert, butcher, aged above 23 years, & Anne Skinner, aged above 27 years, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Jan.	"
William Shephard & Mary Brambley .. ..	13 July	"
Richard Kenney & Ann Gollings .. ..	17 Sept.	"
John Padgett & Elizabeth Thompson .. ..	29 Oct	"
Samuel Ellice & Elizabeth Adkinson .. ..	22 Nov.	"
John Royle, p. St. Martin, Stamford Baron, co. Northampton, & Elizabeth Whitaker, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	1776
Thomas Wright, p. Dunnington, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Barnsdale, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Marret, p. Farndon, & Elizabeth Stansell .. ..	14 May	"
Benjamin Bonner, p. South Scarle, & Mary Carby .. ..	14 May	"
James Fisher & Ann Hakeman .. ..	20 June	"
Thomas Wilson, p. Newark, & Mary Hatfield .. ..	6 Jan.	1778
Theophilus Carey, p. Shelton, & Ann Beck .. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Rauson & Mary Cobb .. ..	5 Oct.	"
Samuel Selby, p. Balderton, & Mary Johnson, p. Farndon .. ..	26 Jan.	1779
Thomas Lawson, p. Doddington, co. Linc., & Jane Goodburn .. ..	1 Mar.	"
John Oldham & Mary Hinchler .. ..	15 Mar.	"
John Olderidge, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Mitchell .. ..	14 May	"

George Oldham, p. Balderton, & Martha Lee,				
p. Kerton .. .. .	2 Nov.	1779		
Francis Padgett & Mary Hunt .. ..	15 May	1780		
George Alcock & Sarah Scorey .. ..	23 May	"		
William Hoyes, p. Algarkirk, co. Linc., &				
Mary Crampton .. .. .	11 Oct.	"		
William Spittlehouse & Ann Nicolson ..	23 Oct.	"		
John Mason & Ann Manderfield .. ..	14 May	1781		
William Dring & Sarah Speed .. ..	20 Dec.	"		
James Bradley & Ann Hatfield .. ..	27 Jan.	1782		
Thomas Read & Ann Bramley, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Mar.	"		
Richard Wheatcraft, of Carlton, p. South				
Muskham, & Ann Oliver .. .. .	12 May	"		
John Elvidge & Mary Roberts .. ..	19 Sept.	"		
John Kercheval & Mary Bradley, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Dec.	"		
Thomas Spurr, p. Balderton, & Mary Hawe,				
p. Fulbeck .. .. .	1 Jan.	1783		
Samuel Mansford, p. Aubrun [Aubourn], co.				
Linc., & Ann Fisher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Feb.	"		
Thomas Allcock & Mary Holmes .. ..	18 Mar.	"		

[At this place occurs the following note : "Mem.—The duty on Marriages of 3d. each commenced Oct. 1st, 1783."]

"The Banns of Marriage between John Kenney and Ann Garret, both of this parish, were published three several Sundays (*viz.*) the 3rd, 10th, and 17th of August, and no impediment was alledged.—By me, Robert Lock, Vicar.

"N.B.—The man before Marriage ran away, and was afterward taken by a warrant, and the parties were married at Broughton, Oct. the 27th, 1783, by licence, the woman having left this Parish, as well as the man, for more than two months after the publication of banns."

George Oldham & Elizabeth Wood, both				
minors, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Apr.	1784		
Thomas Pearce & Mary Hall .. .. .	29 Apr.	"		
William Jackson & Mary Foster .. ..	13 May	"		
Richard Barton, p. Carlton on Moreland, co.				
Linc., & Hannah Fisher .. .. .	13 May	"		
George Oldham & Elizabeth Wood .. ..	13 June	"		
Thomas Milnes & Phoebe Oldham .. ..	1 Nov.	"		
Thomas Wadsley & Mary Hall .. .. .	22 Feb.	1785		

William Johnson & Ann Peacock	.. ..	19 May	1785
George Asher & Ann Birkett	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
William Caunt & Sarah Massey	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
James Blyton, p. Farnsfield, & Mary Jackson		18 Apr.	1786
William Rimmington, p. Hawton, & Jane Mather	.. ..	20 June	"
Thos. Wilson Worsley & Catherine Kerchevall		3 Aug.	"
Edward Smith & Mary Roberts	.. ..	25 Sept.	"
James Clark & Margaret Lupton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Gilbert, p. Stubton, co. Linc., & Ann Roberts	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Davenport, p. Mount Sorrel, co. Leic., & Bridget Watson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 May	1787
Richard Chelton & Mary Shaw	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
William Boat, p. Balderton, & Ann Pyke, p. Newark	.. ..	2 June	1788
Jonathan Brown & Martha Page	.. ..	19 Aug.	"
William Glover & Leah Shipman, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
William Rose, p. Newark, & Ruth Ancliff	.. ..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Lucas & Fortune Brand	.. ..	17 Feb.	1789
Thomas [ <i>signed</i> John] Linton, p. Higham, co. Linc., & Ann Green	.. ..	23 Feb.	"
Robert Kerchevall & Milicent Flear	.. ..	13 Apr.	"
James Hardy, p. Long Bennington, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Blackamore	.. ..	24 Nov.	1790
Thomas Beedham, p. Beckingham, co. Linc., & Ann Allin	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Hoyes & Elizabeth Hawton	.. ..	17 Jan.	1791
Robert Davenport & Mary Allwood	.. ..	14 May	"
John Clark, of Balderton, & Mary Tomlinson, of North Muskham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Aug.	"
William Roberts & Diana Bullock, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	1 Sept.	"
John Clifton & Ann Gilbert	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
Miles Stray * & Ann Bowcock	.. ..	30 Oct.	"
William Willman & Sarah Hillingworth	.. ..	22 Nov.	"
William Pearson, p. Sutton-on-Trent, & Elizabeth Pearson, p. Balderton	.. ..	24 Nov.	"

---

\* This surname is entered as "Straw," but the man signs himself "Stray."

Thomas Smalley, p. Coddington, & Mary Skinner, p. Balderton .. ..	13 May 1792
James Clowes & Sarah Dring .. ..	3 Nov. "
Robert Stretch & Ann Flear .. ..	5 Nov. "
John Harston, of Thurgarton, & Sarah Booth	27 Nov. "
Edward Kelk & Mary Thorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Feb. 1793
Thomas Hoyes, p. Foston, co. Lincoln, & Ann Gilbert, p. Balderton .. ..	14 May "
Robert Petterfair & Ann Smith .. ..	17 Sept. "
Bryan Millington, p. Stragglethorpe, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Harvey, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Oct. "
Thomas Masdin, p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Flear, p. Balderton .. ..	17 June 1794
William Doughty, p. Balderton, & Mary Scrimshaw, p. Claypole, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Oct. "
John Case & Elizabeth Flear, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Sept. 1795
John Brackenbury, p. Londonthorpe, co. Lincoln, & Hannah Hales, p. Balderton ..	24 Nov. "
Thomas Elmere, p. Hickham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Ashford, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Dec. "
Edward Flear & Elizabeth Parker .. ..	28 July 1796
William Dring & Rebecca Millns .. ..	26 Jan. 1797
Rawson Moulding, p. Grantham, & Catherine Beecham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 May 1798
John Ownsworth, p. Syerston, co. Notts., & Jane Wingad, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 May "
William Spowage & Mary Willows, <i>lic.</i> ..	28 June "
Samuel Grocock, p. East Allington, co. Lincoln, & Mary Gilbert .. ..	16 Sept. "
John Ward & Ann Cawthorn .. ..	14 Jan. 1799
William Ulliot & Sarah Hardy, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Apr. "
Robert Gibson & Mary Biley .. ..	29 Apr. "
Thomas Ellis & Bridget Baister .. ..	11 June "
Gervass Green Gill, p. Navenby, co. Lincoln, & Ann Pearson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Oct. "
Gervass Harriss & Mary Walker, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Oct. "
Thomas Willhouse & Mary Bailey .. ..	14 Nov. "
William Hutchinson & Mary Key .. ..	26 Nov. "
James Howard, p. Cromwell, & Mary Kitchen	26 Nov. "

John Gollin, * p. Great Ponton, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Pearson .. .. .	24 Dec.	1799
Joseph Greenfield, p. Gedling, & Sarah Hoult	14 Jan.	1800
William Snell, p. Little Carlton, & Mary Cudbert .. .. .	27 July	1801
Robert Hunter & Alice Growcock, <i>lic.</i> ..	7 Aug.	1802
Henry Hardy & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Sept.	,,
William Steels & Mary Thornton .. ..	26 Oct.	,,
Robert Knight & Elizabeth Stones.. ..	4 Apr.	1803
John Cox & Ann Hollies .. .. .	19 Apr.	,,
James Clark & Mary Doughty .. ..	19 May	,,
John Selby & Elizabeth Talbot .. ..	4 July	,,
George Kirk & Eleanor Greaves .. ..	4 Sept.	,,
Joseph Stevenson & Sarah Chapman ..	26 Dec.	,,
John Burrows, p. Hawton, & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Dec.	,,
Francis Hutchinson & Alice Henson ..	13 Feb.	1804
George Freeman & Sarah Daykin .. ..	14 May	,,
George Steel, p. St. Peter's at the Arches, city of Lincoln, & Eleanor Harvey, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 June	,,
William Dring & Sarah Johnson .. ..	3 Dec.	,,
Edward Williams, p. Beckingham, & Ann Allcock .. .. .	28 May	1805
Richard Ebenezer Salmon, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Cook, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Nov.	,,
John Barker, p. Bassingham, & Elizabeth Clover .. .. .	10 Oct.	1806
George Preston & Ann Johnson .. ..	24 Nov.	,,
Marshall Tindall & Bridget Ellis .. ..	8 Dec.	,,
Samuel Selby, the younger, p. Collingham, co. Nott., & Elizabeth Ward .. .. .	6 Jan.	1807
John Butler & Mary Cook .. .. .	9 Feb.	,,
William Wilson & Mary Kirke .. ..	17 Feb.	,,
William Henry Hall & Harriet Dickenson ..	9 Dec.	,,
John Leek, p. Averham, & Mary Johnson ..	29 Nov.	1808
George Walker, p. East Bridgford, & Ann Bilton .. .. .	16 Jan.	1809

---

\* Entered as "Gollings," but signed "Gollin."

George Hodgkinson, p. South Normanton, co. Derby, & Catharine Cuszin, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 May	1809
Thomas Page, p. Doddington, co. Lincoln, & Alice Hunter	.. . . .	28 Nov.	„
[ <i>It is not stated whether the above Marriage was by license or by banns.</i> ]			
James Pacy & Jane Briggs	.. ..	14 May	1810
Edward Hales, p. Newark, & Catharine Col- linson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Jan.	„
John Bee & Esther Boot	.. ..	16 July	„
William Read & Sarah Talbot	.. ..	2 Aug.	„
William Howe & Susanna Marr	.. ..	14 Nov.	„

## VOLUME IV.

[*This contains entries of Marriages for the years 1810—1837; for the purposes of this work, however, they have been transcribed down to 1812 only.*]

Thomas Clark & Sarah Machinder	.. ..	27 Nov.	1810
Joseph Croper & Anne Gray	.. ..	29 Nov.	„
Christopher Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall	.. ..	19 Mar.	1811
Richard Chilton & Elizabeth Hullott	.. ..	29 Apr.	„
William Asher & Mary Wood	.. ..	16 Sept.	„
Robert Atter, p. Marston, co. Linc., & Eliza- beth Mabbott	.. ..	26 Nov.	„
Richard Fisher, of Newark, & Mary Filling- ham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Dec.	„
Samuel Simpson & Sarah Allcock	.. ..	17 Dec.	„
William Oldham, of Great Gonerby, co. Linc., & Mary Oldham, by <i>lic.</i> granted by D. Pennell, Surrogate	.. ..	19 May	1812
William Townrow, of Kneesal, & Arabella Furniss, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Nov.	„





# Marriages at Barnby-in-le-Willows,

1593 to 1812.

NOTE.—The earlier registers of Barnby-in-le-Willows are contained in five volumes, which may be collated as follows:—

Volume I consists of 26 leaves of parchment measuring 13 inches by  $6\frac{1}{4}$ . On the first page is a copy of a letter from one Robert Jaye, relating to a charity payable to the poor of Barnby. Pages 2 and 3 contain entries from 1654 to 1657, evidently written on what were once blank pages when the end of the volume had been reached and the book would hold no more. The Register itself begins in 1593 on page 4, and the whole of this first volume contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1593 to 1658, and of Marriages from 1593 to 1655.

Volume II consists of ten leaves of parchment, measuring 14 inches by  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . It is stitched, by way of binding, into a fragment of an ancient vellum manuscript, with painted initial letters, which appears to be part of a 14th century Treatise on Canon Law on the subject of Deaconesses. It contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1660 to 1718, and of Marriages from 1661 to 1717.

Volume III consists of 16 leaves of parchment, measuring  $13\frac{1}{2}$  inches by  $7\frac{1}{4}$ , stitched into a parchment cover. It contains entries of Baptisms from 1719 to 1790, Burials 1719 to 1785, and Marriages from 1719 to 1751.

Volume IV is a paper book in parchment covers, containing entries of Burials, with affidavits, from 1678 to 1734.

Volume V is a paper book, bound in rough calf, containing Marriages from 1754—1812.

These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. G. A. Ross, of Coddington, and are now printed under his supervision, by permission of the Rev. Wm. de la Fontaine, M.A., Vicar of Barnby.

## VOLUME I.

Alexsuander Harrissonne & Elizabeth Manners	24 Nov. 1593
Thomas Mapelltafte & Filies Crofte	.. 27 May 1594
James Ridinges, p. Marsonne, & Maude Pater- sonne	.. .. 4 Aug. "
Thomas Hobbe & Agnes Hoopkinge	.. 1 Sept. "
William Chaunler & Margery Lowther	.. 7 Nov. "
George Tealbie & Agnes Horner	.. 26 Nov. "

Antoney Ancooke & Margarit Lee ..	..	25 Apr.	1596
Thomas Lane & Elizabeth Smyth ..	..	14 May	"
John Hobbe & Agnes Gilbond ..	..	23 Aug.	"
John Awodde & Agnes Berrye ..	..	30 Nov.	"
Robert Gilbord & Alse Dinsdall ..	..	3 Feb.	1598
William Moare & Avise West ..	..	20 Nov.	1599
John Paumer & Elizabeth West ..	..	6 Nov.	1600
Godfrey Thornell & Christible Shawe ..	..	20 Nov.	"
William Procter & Alse Dove ..	..	8 June	1601
Daniell Grube & Anne Dove ..	..	6 July	"
Richard Hindes & Filies Mapeltaft ..	..	25 July	"
John Dove & [Gaine] Allis ..	..	28 Oct.	1602
Laurence Ancooke & Margarit Ellet ..	..	19 Feb.	"
Thomas Doufe & Elizabeth Greene ..	..	22 June	1603
Simon Lane & Elizabeth England ..	..	11 Sept.	"
Thomas Lee & Agnes Woode ..	..	11 June	1604
Rouland Greene & Agnes Pattenson ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard Bradshaw, p. Beckingham, & Philipe Ward .. .. .	..	5 May	1606
Antoney Staunton, p. Staunton, gentilman, & Frauncis Paumer, p. Yorcke, gentil- woman .. .. .	..	30 Sept.	"
Richard Woodhouse, p. Hicam, & Johane Garnons .. .. .	..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Garland & Margarit Gill ..	..	9 Feb.	1608
William Benit & Christan Stabelton ..	..	24 Feb.	"
Rouland Bust & Margarit Grubbe ..	..	15 Oct.	1609
Edward Halam & Myllinsent Armestronge ..	..	11 Nov.	1610
Richard Stockes & Elline Cares ..	..	27 May	1611
John Marchall & Margarit Hearine ..	..	4 July	"
John Harrisson & Mary Harwood ..	..	3 June	1613
Richard Ancoke & Margery Geddeley ..	..	31 Aug.	"
Alexsaunder Herron & Margarit Frotheringam	..	20 June	1616
Nycolas Bouth & Elizabeth Paumer ..	..	6 Nov.	1617
William Dove & Margarit Tealiar ..	..	9 Feb.	"
Jhon Cap and Isabel Knich ..	..	7 May	1618
Henery Bradshaw & Barbara Paumer ..	..	17 June	1619
John Robards & Olleve Holmes ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Richard Cauderill & Elizabeth Browne ..	..	26 July	1621
John Walker & Elizabeth Harrisson ..	..	27 June	1622

John Mouson & Avise More	..	..	22 Aug.	1622
William Care & Mary Sharpe	..	..	7 May	1623
William Bee & Grace Palmer	..	..	21 Sept.	1624
William Jessop & Isabell Godfar	..	..	18 Nov.	"
John Abbott & Elizabeth Richardson	..	..	11 May	1626
Willm. Robards & Hette Heseldyne	..	..	8 June	"
John Laughton & Margret Harisson	..	..	22 May	1627
William Parker & Anne West	..	..	14 Oct.	"
William Mellowes & Marie Seward	..	..	26 Apr.	[1628]
William Proctor & Hellen Leivesslay	..	..	13 June	1628
Leonard Wilde & Alice Gilbert	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Robert Townesend & Margaret Heron	..	..	22 Jan.	"
William Harison & Barbara Bradshaw	..	..	29 Jan.	"
George Ancocke & Katherin Clarke	..	..	4 June	1629
" Thomas Dove & Jane his wife "	..	..	27 June	1630
Michael Spinke & Alice Sommers	..	..	19 Sept.	"
John Caps & Mary Gilbert	..	..	4 Aug.	1631
William Paige & Jaine Ellet	..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Seward & Margaret Hinde	..	..	30 Nov.	"
William Capes & Alice Wilde	..	..	17 Jan.	"
Gregory Herring & Duglass Wilson	..	..	29 Apr.	1632
Edward Grub, p. Baulderton, & Doroty Bill, p. Flaforth	..	..	20 Apr.	1634
Thomas Palmer & Margeret Richardson	..	..	5 June	"
Christopher Bradwit, p. Thorneborough, co. Yorke, & Martha Bresto	..	..	21 July	"
Thomas Palmer & Hanna Sharp	..	..	5 Nov.	1635
John Chambers, gent., p. Hull, co. York, & Margaret Atkinson, daughter of Gilbert Atkinson	..	..	9 June	1636
[—] Dove & Elizabeth [..ders]	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Townrow & Elizabeth Mawer	..	..	13 July	1637
William Fox & Elizabeth Palmer	..	..	19 Dec.	"
Nicholas Hynde & Margaret Townsend	..	..	16 Feb.	"
Godfrey Newcom & Janie Hoomes	..	..	29 Nov.	1639
Robert Parker & Pillip Bradsho	..	..	15 Feb.	1640
Bartholomew Groves & Hanna Palmer	..	..	4 Aug.	1641
Francis Herring & Janie Flintam	..	..	12 Aug.	"
William Dove, son of John Dove, & Elizabeth Clarke	..	..	20 Jan.	"

John Hurst & Clarenc Cook	..	..	24 Jan.	1643
Richard Ancock & Mary Elliot	..	..	29 June	1644
James Barnsdale & Phillip Ancock	..	..	10 Jan.	„
John Roberts & Elizabeth Dove	..	..	11 Aug.	1646
John Serlebie & Abigall Laughton	..	..	20 July	1648
Robard Hoall & Anna Fisher	..	..	12 Aug.	1650
Thomas Wilson & Ann Barnsdaile	..	..	2 May	1651
William West & Elizabeth Fox	..	..	3 June	„
Richard Holmes & Mary Hu[c]hins	..	..	3 Dec.	1655
John More & Jane Gilbard	..	..	14 Dec.	„

## VOLUME II.

John Tompson, p. Newark, & Alice Nobell	..	..	29 July	166[0]
William Mawer & Dorothy Prockter	..	..	13 Nov.	„
Mary Herrand & Godfrey Harker	..	..	21 Feb.	„
Charles Sanns, p. Farnton, & Ann White, p. Newark	..	..	15 Nov.	1662
Thomas Alvie & Ann Dankes	..	..	22 Nov.	„
Jeremy Chadwick & Isabel Hartison	..	..	9 Aug.	1663
Richard Turner & Prissila Flechar	..	..	29 Sept.	1664
William Clarke & Anna El[et]	..	..	26 June	1665
Charls D[. . .] & Mary Matkin	..	..	31 Mar.	1667
Thomas Hunter & Sara Milner	..	..	9 May	„
James . . . & Elizabeth Ward	..	..	27 Apr.	1669
Richard Draper & Mary Morson	..	..	26 May	„
William Stanley & Mary Trublood	..	..	11 May	1671
John Smith & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	9 May	1672
John Holland, p. Fenton, & Ann Yeates, p. Claypool	..	..	24 May	1676
Thomas Fox & Susanna Jenkinson	..	..	3 Feb.	1680
John Mayn & Frances Barnsdale	..	..	23 Apr.	1682
John Dey & Margaret Cooke	..	..	16 July	„
George Sharpe & Elizabeth Gosse	..	..	26 Sept.	„
James Barnsdale & Elizabeth Hutchinson	..	..	3 Feb.	„
William Bennett & Ann Sheirman	..	..	1 May	1683
Thomas Mackley & Mary Marsh	..	..	13 Sept.	„
William Maure & Ann Clifton	..	..	24 Apr.	1684
John Walker, of Fenton, p. Beckingham, co. Lincoln, & Mary Bescoby	..	..	14 Nov.	1686
William Hodson & Elizabeth Dove	..	..	16 Nov.	1687

Richard Crosby & Else Maure	..	..	10 May	1691
Francis Matkin & Ann Maure	..	..	14 Feb.	1692
William Hunter & Mary Gray	..	..	12 May	1696
Henry Hinde & Mary Shaw, p. Winthorpe	..		7 June	"
Edward Hadfeild, p. Langford, & Frances Oliver, p. Newark	..	..	8 May	1697
Lawrence Elston & Katherine Hewkes	..		6 Nov.	"
Robert Willy, p. Langford, & Ann Wilson, p. South Collingham	..	..	15 Nov.	"
John Gibson, p. Swinderby, co. Lincoln, & Mary Maure	..	..	4 May	1699
Matthew Tustin, p. Elston, & Mary Sumner	..		9 Apr.	1700
John Smith & Elizabeth Barton	..	..	8 Feb.	"
Richard Pindar & Elizabeth Smith	..	..	16 Apr.	1702
William Ingham & Rosamund Pigott	..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Clifton & Jane Matken	..	..	27 Apr.	1703
Matthew Morice & Mary Preston	..	..	1 May	"
George Hunter & Dorothy Gollin	..	..	27 Nov.	1705
Thomas Dolby & Mary Shaw	..	..	28 Apr.	1706
Francis Matkin & Elizabeth Crosby	..	..	8 Apr.	1708
Richard Paling & Mary Carter	..	..	3 May	"
Robert Gilbert & Elizabeth Hall	..	..	5 May	1709
William Ashton & Elizabeth Barnsdale	..	..	30 May	1710
Richard Walker & Mary Beskorby	..	..	13 May	1711
Gervase Rose & Mary Dolby	..	..	3 Jan.	1713
Robert Smith & Mary Cauldron	..	..	11 May	1715
William Judgkin & [ ] Steunit	..	..	20 Feb.	1717

---

VOLUME III.

Thomas Rimington & Mary Daft	..	..	30 Mar.	1719
Robert Rimington & Anne Walker	..	..	22 Dec.	"
William Daft & Jane Matkin	..	..	27 June	1721
James Hunt, p. Claypool, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Kennen, p. Benington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	23 Jan.	1722
Robert Greaves, p. Auburne, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Briggs	..	..	31 Jan.	"
William Hoe & Mary Skelton	..	..	28 May	1723
William Hunter & Anne Smith, w...	..	..	20 May	1724
Richard Alcock, p. Cottam, & Eliz. Bescoby			18 June	"

Joshua Gabitis, p. Newarke, & Anne Bane, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29 June 1724
John Skelton & Anne Farmery .. .. .	12 Nov. "
William Hall & Elizabeth Brown, of Balderton	15 June 1725
William Ingham & Frances Orston.. .. .	16 Nov. "
John Smith & Elizabeth Butterworth, both of Balderton.. .. .	17 Nov. "
Miles Barnsdale & Mary Pattison, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Nov. "
William Hinde & Anne Butterworth, both of Balderton .. .. .	24 Jan. "
Thomas Lister, p. St. Paul's, in the bail of Lincoln, & Mary Sitwell .. .. .	15 May 1726
Joseph Kerchevall, p. Claypole, co. Lincoln, & Grace Barnsdale, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> ..	29 Apr. 1727
John Mycroft & Mary Mycroft, both of Os- sington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 July "
Thomas Thompson, p. Staunton, & Catherine Bescoby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Aug. "
William Wilson & Elizabeth Harden, both of Eakring, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Oct. "
Thomas Cowley & Alice Gibson, both of Bal- derton .. .. .	15 Nov. "
William Kirkby & Anne Hunter .. .. .	31 Dec. 1728
John Bescoby & Mary Bescoby .. .. .	12 Apr. 1729
George Wright & Anne Faucet, both of Bal- derton .. .. .	17 Apr. "
William Dove & Mary Hoyes .. .. .	8 Oct. "
Richard Wilson & Anne Daft .. .. .	2 Apr. 1730
Matthew Armstrong & Elizabeth Farrow, both of Balderton .. .. .	18 May "
Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Bradshaw, both of Balderton .. .. .	6 June "
William Ancell, p. Balderton, & Mary Dykes, p. Newarke, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 June "
James Barnsdale & Sarah Higgins, both of Balderton .. .. .	22 July "
William Bescoby & Mary Pilgrim .. .. .	31 Dec. "
Thomas Capendale & Elizabeth Gilay, both of Balderton .. .. .	7 Jan. "

William Shaw & Elizabeth Frier, both of Balderton .. .. .	28 Feb. 1730
Lancelot Barnsdale & Elizabeth Skinner, both of Balderton .. .. .	2 Mar. „
John Brown & Elizabeth Pepper, both of Balderton .. .. .	18 Mar. „
William Dove & Ann Rouse .. .. .	20 Apr. 1731
George Oldham & Frances Whitworth, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 May „
William Clarke & Mary Jenkin, both of Balderton .. .. .	7 June „
Gervas Vessey & Frances Hollis .. .. .	19 Aug. „
William Brown & Frances Frear, both of Balderton .. .. .	7 Dec. „
Francis Sprig & Margaret Orson .. .. .	30 Dec. „
William Taleby & Anne Garret, both of Newarke, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	4 Sept. 1732
John Kenewell & Elizabeth Hamman .. .. .	13 Nov. 1733
Thomas Mandevill, p. Balderton, & Mary Hall, p. Claypool, co. Lincoln .. .. .	10 June 1736
George Hikman, p. Musson, co. Leicester, & Elizabeth Jackson .. .. .	3 May 1739
Thomas Mandevill & Martha Parker .. .. .	17 Jan. „
James Vallentine & Elizabeth Hodson .. .. .	— May 1742
Robert Clifton, p. Beckingham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Harod .. .. .	8 June „
Joseph Taylour & Mary Ridge .. .. .	12 Nov. 1747
Gervas Vessey & Rebecca Pell .. .. .	27 Dec. 1748
Thomas Higgins & Anne Gilbert .. .. .	29 May [1750]
Thomas Gryme, p. Claypole, & Anne Smith .. .. .	25 June „
The Rev. Henry Martin, clerk, p. Carr Colson, & Martha Foster, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 Sept. 1751
“Christopher Nevile, of Grantham, in the county of Lincoln, esq., & Elizabeth Sharpe, of Barnby, in the county of Nottingham, spinster, were married July 8th, 1742, at Thorp, near Newark, by Mr. George Chappell, Vicar of Barnby.”	

## VOLUME V.

John Gilbert, b., & Alice Marsh, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29 May 1754
Thomas Andrew, of Normonton, Notts, & Mary Pim .. .. .	25 June „

Robert Crosby, p. Hough, co. Linc., grazier, & Elizabeth Bescoby, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 June 1756
John Brown, p. Cottam, & Ann Higgins	.. ..	27 Oct. „
Richard Wilson & Ann Mason	.. ..	14 May 1757
William Barnsdale & Sarah Smith, w., p. Claypole, co. Linc.	.. ..	18 Jan. 1759
[ <i>Banns of Marriage were published between Thomas Mandeville and Mary Jallance, both of Barnby, in December, 1759, but “were prohibited at the last time of asking.”</i> ]		
Thomas Rose, p. Holbidge, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Mason	.. ..	9 Sept. 1760
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Hunt	.. ..	23 Mar. 1761
William Carby, p. Coddington, co. Notts, & Dorothy Kirkby	.. ..	28 Apr. „
Thomas Lamb & Sarah Woods	.. ..	26 May „
William Skelton, w., & Ann Baley, s.	.. ..	15 Oct. „
Richard Birkett, p. Hawton, co. Notts, & Mary Bescoby, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Jan. 1764
John Bescoby, jun., “aged above 28 years,” b., & Ann Rollison, “aged above 38 years,” w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 May 1766
Thomas Worth, p. Hougham, co. Linc., & Ann Newton	.. ..	13 May „
Robert Mason & Sarah Preston, p. S. Colling- ham	.. ..	15 Dec. 1768
William Smith & Sarah Fisher	.. ..	12 Mar. 1771
Richard Newstead, p. Sutton, & Elizabeth Kirkby	.. ..	27 Nov. 1773
William Starkey, p. Scartcliff, co. Derby, wheelwright, & Ann Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Nov. 1774
Thomas Waite, p. Coddington, & Ann Daws, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Nov. „
Joshua Branston, p. Langford, & Mary Squire, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Sept. 1775
James Marriot, p. Bottesford, co. Leic., & Frances Skelton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Nov. „
William Mayfield & Anne Hogge	.. ..	14 May 1776
John Smith & Mary Mandevile	.. ..	16 Nov. „
William Goodbarne, p. Normanton, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Salmon, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Apr. 1777



William Kirkby, aged forty-eight years, b., & Elizabeth Fisher, aged thirty-two years and upwards, s. . . . .	12 Oct.	1778
John Shaw, aged twenty-four years and up- wards, b., & Mary Toynby, aged twenty years and upwards, s. . . . .	15 May	1780
Thomas Squire, farmer, aged thirty-seven years and upwards, b., & Elizabeth Tebb, aged twenty-six years and up- wards, s. . . . .	14 June	1781
Gervas Vessey, aged twenty-two years, b., & Lucy Moss, p. Digby, co. Linc., aged nineteen years, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents . . . . .	8 Oct.	1782
Edward Hallam, p. Rauceby, co. Linc., & Mary Smith . . . . .	21 Jan.	1783
Joseph Archer, p. Norwell, & Mary Cliff . .	17 May	1785
Richard Emmons & Susannah Weaver . .	17 May	"
Robert Worth & Elizabeth Robertson . .	14 Mar.	1786
John Smith, b., butcher, & Ann Hunt, w. . .	12 Mar.	1787
John Aslin, b., p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Whaite, s. . . . .	3 July	"
John Briggs, b., servant, & Mary Ekin, s. . .	24 Nov.	"
Robert Taylor, b., weaver, aged twenty-eight, & Mary Roadley, s. . . . .	24 June	1788
Thomas Wright, p. Harmston, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Ponton, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	1 Jan.	1789
Stephen Hough & Ann Brown . . . . .	23 Nov.	"
John Jackson & Ann Burrows . . . . .	24 Nov.	"
Richard Willson & Alice Vessey . . . . .	20 Oct.	1791
William Hancock & Mary Harris . . . . .	15 Jan.	1793
Thomas Harris, w., & Ann Taylor . . . . .	13 Aug.	"
Benjamin Anderton & Mary Mathews . . .	12 Nov.	"
James Featherstone, p. South Muskham, co. Notts, & Elizabeth Bellamy . . . . .	24 Feb.	1794
Richard Bowly, p. Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, & Catharine Williams, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	1 Aug.	"
William Beecroft & Ann Grocock . . . . .	16 Feb.	1795
William Horsepool, p. Bingham, & Mary Beecroft, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	16 Aug.	1796

Joseph Atkinson & Jane Parnham ..	..	19 Dec.	1796
William Grocock & Frances Else ..	..	25 May	1797
William Joseph Coe, p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Kirkby, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	24 Apr.	1798
George Hall & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	20 Mar.	1800
Thomas Ridley, p. Coddington, & Ann Williams		1 Dec.	„
John Johnson & Ann Roadley ..	..	2 Jan.	1801
John Harris & Jane Lilley ..	..	17 Sept.	„
John Cawthorn, p. Balderton, & Sarah Newstead ..	..	28 Apr.	1803
John Rauding, p. Claypole, co. Lincoln, & Millicent Hemsley ..	..	24 Nov.	„
William Green, p. Langford, & Sarah Overton		28 Nov.	„
Richard Dewey, p. Orston, & Martha Mason		9 Jan.	1804
John Doughty, p. Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, & Mary Ann Mason ..	..	16 Nov.	1806
Robert Wing & Mary Mayfield, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	3 Mar.	1807
Robert Hutchinson, p. Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Squires, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	16 Apr.	„
Richard Mitchell & Frances Hough ..	..	17 May	1808
Robert Millnes & Hannah Elvedge ..	..	5 July	1810
John Hunt, p. Thorpe-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, & Alice Bellamy ..	..	8 Aug.	„
William Crow & Rebecca Milnes ..	..	2 Dec.	„
John Alvey & Sarah Skelton ..	..	26 Nov.	1811
Thomas Fearnough, p. Norwell, co. Notts, & Lucy Vessey, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	13 Jan.	1812
Richard Priestley, p. Thorpe-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, & Susanna Walton ..	..	14 May	„

---

# Marriages at Coddington,

1676 to 1813.

NOTE.—Although the Parliamentary Return of 1831 states that Coddington Registers date from 1563, the earliest now existing do not begin until 1676, and the first part of the first volume, viz., from 1676 to 1688 occurs in duplicate, as the following memorandum, written on a half leaf, explains—

“MEMORANDUM—the four leaves following are a transcript of the Register of Coddington, in the County of Nottingham, from the 19th day of August in the year 1676 to the 10th day of February in the year 1688, in wch the errors of spelling in the Original are here corrected, and whereas in the Original in the marriages the maiden names and widow names of the wives are for the most part omitted; and in the baptisms of children the mothers names in many places are not expressed; as also in the burials; these defects are here supplied as much as possible either from my certain knowledge or from the testimony of ancient and credible witnesses dwelling in the town of Coddington, notwithstanding it is convenient for all persons concerned to have recourse to the Original as much as may be; but when it is so imperfect yt they cannot be informed by it, then I hope this transcript may be serviceable [to them].”

MARGINAL NOTE.—“There are also some things superfluous in the Original which are omitted in the transcript.”

The present Registers previous to 1812 are contained in five volumes, which may be collated as follows:—

Volume I consists of 30 leaves of parchment and two of paper, measuring  $15\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in., and contains entries of Baptisms from 1676 to 1739, Burials from 1679 to 1754, Marriages from 1676 to 1753.

Volume II consists of 10 leaves of parchment, measuring 16 in. by  $12\frac{1}{4}$  in., and contains entries of Baptisms from 1740 to 1779, Burials from 1754 to 1781.

Volume III consists of 22 leaves of parchment, measuring 13 in. by  $8\frac{1}{4}$  in., and contains entries of Baptisms from 1780 to 1812, Burials from 1781 to 1812.

Volume IV is of quarto size, with paper leaves, and contains entries of Marriages from 1754 to 1782.

Volume V is similar to Volume IV, and contains entries of Marriages from 1783 to 1813.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. G. A. Ross, of Coddington, and are now printed under his supervision, by permission of the Rev. C. Penswick Smith, vicar of the parish.

## VOLUME I.

Joseph Harker & Mary Marshall	..	..	6 Feb.	1676
William Crosby & Anne Glue	..	..	5 Nov.	1679
Thomas Taylor & Mary Bell	..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Linny & Mary Mason	..	..	24 Nov.	"
William Deeping & Mary Gosse	.	..	10 Dec.	"
William Starnill & Elizabeth Mason	..	..	10 May	1680
William Lane & Mary Trawley	..	..	1 July	"
Stephen Ashwell & Elizabeth Foorth	..	..	20 Apr.	1681
John Pepper & Sarah Childers	..	..	2 May	"
John Ashwell, jun., & Sarah Foorth	..	..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Birch & Esther Gibson	..	..	9 Jan.	"
William Crosby & Elizabeth Webb	..	..	12 Jan.	"
Joseph Sudbury & Elizabeth Lambe	..	..	7 Mar.	"
Robert Harker & Sarah Pepper	..	..	3 July	1682
William Leverton & Mary Dunn	..	..	17 Apr.	1683
Robert Bate & Hannah Gray	..	..	22 May	"
Paul Carby & Elizabeth Crosby	..	..	7 Dec.	"
William Booth & "Anne his wife"	..	..	8 June	1684
Charles Jackson & Anne Crosby	..	..	18 June	1685
William Langley & Helen Clarke	..	..	5 Oct.	"
William Pocklington & Mary Bell	..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Beecroft & Mary Crosby	..	..	11 July	1686
John Caldron & Martha Bayliffe	..	..	21 Jan.	"
Richard Grime & Mary Booth	..	..	4 Apr.	1687
John Oldham & Mary Taylor	..	..	15 Dec.	"
John Robinson & Hellen Mannours	..	..	27 Feb.	"

[No entries of Marriages occur in 1688, at the end of which year is written, "Here endeth the transcript. Fran. Clarke : Vic."]

John Hazzard & Alice Richardson	..	..	17 Nov.	1695
William Matthews & Catharine Harston	..	..	10 Feb.	1696
Thomas Harker & Hester Tim	..	..	5 May	1698
John Oliver, p. Westbrough, & Elizabeth Ashwell, p. Coddington	..	..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Flower, husbandman, & Elizabeth Bell	..	..	13 Apr.	1702
Robert Roger, p. Coddington, shepherd, & Elizabeth Philips, p. Claypool, co. Linc.			27 Apr.	1703

Thomas Brett, husbandman, & Elizabeth Formery, maidservant .. ..	22 June 1704
Thomas Birch, p. Scamton, co. Linc., & Sarah Ashwell, p. Coddington .. ..	5 Nov. 1715
Thomas Harmston & Hannah Cliff. . . .	24 Dec. 1717
Joseph Pilgram & Elizabeth Marten .. ..	10 Dec. 1723
Thomas Smith & Dorothy Cartar .. ..	— — "
Thomas Prat & . . . . . .. ..	19 Jan. "
*Hu[gh] Hardy & Sarah Hatfield .. ..	2 May 1726

[\* *This entry occurs in duplicate among the Baptisms at the end of the volume.*]

James Asling & Elizabeth Willson .. ..	15 June 1735
John Cooper & Alice Hurst .. ..	21 May 1741
John Spur & Mary Andrew .. ..	7 Oct. 1744
John Lain & Sarah Hardy. . . . .	21 Apr. 1745
William Heath & Jane Jackson .. ..	14 Jan. "
John Pailthorp & Elizabeth Johnson .. ..	20 Apr. 1747
Joseph Hall & Elizabeth Barlow .. ..	24 Jan. "
Amos Shaw & Elizabeth Leek, both of Syer- ston .. .. .	23 June 1748
John Spray & Mary Jepson .. ..	21 July "
John Macklock & Mary White, both of Elston	14 Dec. "
John Collins, p. Rolleston, & Mary Hall, p. Newark .. .. .	4 July 1749
John Pasmore, p. Quadrin, co. Linc., & Ann Ball, p. Newark .. .. .	17 Nov. "
Robert Pepper, p. Flintham, & Martha Hages, p. Coddington .. .. .	26 Apr. 1750
George Mottram & Sarah Pratt .. ..	13 Dec. "
Thomas Daveson, p. Newark, & Mary Birkitt, p. Coddington .. .. .	7 June 1753

[*The following entries of Marriages occur among the Baptisms at the end of this volume :—*]

William Jenking & Widow Randal. . . .	9 Aug. 1724
Joseph Winfield & Sarah Drewry .. ..	20 Sept. 1726

#### VOLUME II.

Thomas Goss & Sarah Pilgram, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Dec. 1754
Robert Whetten, p. Balderton, & Dorothy Mitchell, both of the age of 22, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Mar. 1755

John Ward, aged above 28 years, & Elizabeth Singleton, w., p. Upton, aged above 30 years, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 May 1756
Edward Asling, aged 25 years, & Mary Bowman, aged 25 years.. .. .	27 July „
Samuel Becket, aged 29 years, & Elizabeth Elson, aged 17 years .. .. .	7 Sept. „
John Hudson, aged 24 years, & Sarah Graves, aged 29 years .. .. .	24 Nov. „
George Andis, p. Kneesal, aged 22 years, & Anne Pilgrim, aged 19 years, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of both guardians, Thomas and John Pilgrim .. .. .	26 May 1757
John Gilbert, aged 30 years, & Ann Sumner, aged 27 years .. .. .	11 July „
John Dunn, w., aged 34 years, & Elizabeth Hall, aged 20 years.. .. .	22 July 1758
Robert Pinnington, p. Thoroton, aged 23 years, & Elizebeth Hurst, aged 23 years ..	14 May 1760
John Bromby, aged above 39 years, & Alice Dykes, w., aged above 40 years, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Aug. „
Thomas Wells, p. Laceby, co. Lincoln, aged 31 years, & Elizabeth Gascoyne, aged 30 years, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Aug. „
Samuel Wright, p. Balderton, aged 26 years, & Elizabeth Whalley, aged 29 years ..	25 Nov. „
Anthony Newstead, p. Balderton, aged 29 years, & Sarah Dykes, aged 19 years ..	25 Nov. „
William Woollas, p. Newark, aged 20 years, & Sarah Bowman, aged 21 years ..	4 Dec. „
Audley Muxley, p. North Collingham, aged 21 years, & Sarah Wate, aged 25 years ..	13 Apr. 1762
William Pilgram, w., p. Coddington, & Martha Oliver, p. North Collingham, aged 29 years .. .. .	25 May „
Francis Weatherill, p. Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, aged 30 years, & Ann Carby, aged 30 years .. .. .	29 Sept. 1763
John Barlow, aged 26 years, & Ann Hall, aged 21 years .. .. .	18 Jan. 1764

Silvester Gilbert, aged 30 years, & Mary Anderson, aged 34 years	.. ..	21 June 1764
Samuel Birkett, aged above 31 years, & Elizabeth Pratt, aged above 25 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Jan. 1765
John Foottit, aged 28 years and upwards, p. St. Peter's, Nottingham, & Mary Carby, aged 27 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 Dec. "
Thomas Baker, aged 27 years, & Elisabeth Dickinson, aged 23 years	.. ..	25 Aug. 1766
John Elston, aged 23 years, & Sarah Pikitt, aged 22 years	.. ..	9 Sept. "
John Carby, w., & Mary Sedens, aged 27 years		21 Sept. 1767
John Ravel, aged 21 years, & Jane Hufton, aged 22 years	.. ..	11 July 1768
Thomas Pratt, aged 20 years, & Elizabeth Slack, aged 23 years, with consent of parents	.. ..	16 May 1769
George Bennett, aged 22 years, & Jane Treviss, aged 25 years	.. ..	11 Dec. "
William Willey, aged 27 years, & Jane Pailthorp, aged 20 years	.. ..	23 July 1770
John Carby, w., & Esther Bowerskin, aged 30 years	.. ..	18 Sept. "
John Mastin, p. North Collingham, aged 24 years, & Mary Hickman, aged 22 years		5 Feb. 1771
Thomas Wait, aged 28 years and upwards, & Elizabeth Pinnington, w., aged 31 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 June "
William Watson, aged 28 years, & Sarah Farmery, aged 30 years, w.	.. ..	26 Nov. "
Thomas Hall, p. Marston, co. Lincoln, aged 29 years, & Mary Gayby, aged 23 years	.. ..	6 Dec. 1773
William Bottom, aged 21 years, & Judith Slack, aged 22 years	.. ..	27 Jan. 1774
Thomas More, p. Newark, aged 22 years, & Elizabeth Watson, aged 29 years	.. ..	30 Aug. "
Joseph Branston, p. Langford, aged above 50 years, w., & Charlotte Birkett, aged above 40 years, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Feb. 1775

James Ashling, aged above 47 years, w., & Elizabeth Taylor, aged above 43 years, <i>lic.</i>	18 Mar. 1775
Robert Hatfield, sadler, p. Newark, aged above 29 years, w., & Jane Ashwell, the younger, aged above 19 years, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. .	16 Nov. „
Robert Oliver, baker, p. St. Mary's, Nottingham, aged above 40 years, w., & Elizabeth Hales, aged above 30 years, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Nov. „
Anthoney Halison, aged 22 years, & Ann Beckett, aged above 19 years, with consent of parent, Samuel Beckett ..	2 June 1776
John Coulby, aged 23 years, & Elizabeth Widdeson, aged 19 years, with consent of parent, George Widdeson ..	1 Aug. „
William Cooper, aged 29 years, & Sarah Andrew, aged 24 years .. .. .	12 Nov. „
John Sesson, aged 24 years and upwards, b., servant, & Mary Smith, aged 22 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 Oct. 1779
John Lane, p. Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, aged 38 years and upwards, w., grazier, & Elizabeth Ashwell, aged 30 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Nov. „
Joseph Adams, aged 22 years and upwards, batchelor, servant, & Ann Mason, aged 25 years and upwards .. .. .	24 Nov. „
Thomas Wilson, p. Newark, aged 31 years, w., farmer, & Alice Cooper, aged 25 years	13 July 1780
John Burkett, aged 25 years, servant, & Ann Day, aged 21 years .. .. .	24 Nov. 1781
Thomas Hunt, p. Marnham, aged 45 years and upwards, batchelor, servant, and Sarah Woodcock, aged 35 years and upwards, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Nov. 1782

---

VOLUME III.

John White, p. Shelton, aged 24 years, servant, & Hannah Moore, 31 years, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Feb. 1783
--	-------------



James Asling, aged 55 years, w., taylor, & Elizabeth Baker, aged 40 years, w., ..	22 July	1784
Charles Bellwood, p. Newark, aged 42 years, and Hannah Coe, aged 42 years, w., <i>lic.</i>	23 Dec.	"
Samuel Beckett, aged 25 years, stonecutter, & Martha Lee, aged 23 years .. ..	17 Feb.	1785
William Barlow, p. Ollerton, aged 27 years, and upwards, servant, & Sarah Clarson, aged 21 years, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Feb.	"
Richard Lightfoot, aged 37 years, servant, & Esther Carby, aged 40 years, w. ..	12 May	"
Francis Smith & Ann Spray .. ..	24 Dec.	"
Richard Taylor, p. Langford, & Mary Cussins	27 Feb.	1786
Edward Asling & Sarah Heaton .. ..	23 Apr.	1787
George Smith & Ann Oats .. ..	22 Oct.	"
Joseph Wilson, p. Langford, & Mary Hough	26 Nov.	"
George Parkin & Mary Pynige .. ..	21 Apr.	1788
William Birkett, p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Branston, p. Langford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 May	1789
Edward Horton & Ann Dunn .. ..	22 June	"
Benjamin Johnson & Jane Kirke .. ..	17 May	1790
Thomas Skelton, p. Barnby, & Mary Harod	24 May	"
Richard Lightfoot & Sarah Dunn .. ..	8 June	"
Francis Spur & Hannah Cochin .. ..	14 Nov.	1791
Richard Becket & Anne Colins .. ..	14 Nov.	"
John Clawson & Sarah Mason .. ..	20 Mar.	1792
Thomas Mandefield & Elizabeth Astling ..	2 Apr.	"
William Newton & Elizabeth Lane .. ..	18 June	"
Charles Bentley & Adkin Ann Coe .. ..	11 Dec.	"
Samuel Bramwel, p. Lambley, & Anne Hick- man .. ..	23 Apr.	1793
John Birkett & Anne Waites, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Jan.	1794
Benjamin Hall & Jane Lawson .. ..	1 June	"
John Wate & Mary Freeman .. ..	8 July	"
John Snell & Phebe Mottram .. ..	23 Dec.	"
Stephen Hough, aged 28 years, w., & Ann Pacey, aged 25 years .. ..	17 Mar.	1795
Thomas Fryer, aged 22 years, p. Hougham, co. Lincoln, & Alice Abbott, aged 22 years, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Apr.	"

Thomas Cawthorn, aged 25 years, p. Balder- ton, & Dorothy Carby, aged 27 years ..	2 June 1795
Thomas Fearfield, w., aged 25 years, & Jane Pacey, aged 37 years .. ..	3 Oct. 1796
George Millington, jun., p. Newark, aged 22 years and upwards, & Mary Coe, aged 21 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	29 May 1797
John Snell, p. Auborn, co. Lincoln, aged 24 years, & Hannah Barlow, aged 20 years and upwards .. ..	6 June „
Richard Goss, aged 25 years and upwards, & Jane Dalton, p. Stableforth, co. Lincoln, aged 21 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Aug. „
John Swingbourne, aged 22 years and up- wards, & Elizabeth Muxlow, aged 19 years and upwards .. ..	4 Dec. „
Isaac Lawson, aged 25 years and upwards, & Mary Waite, w., aged 24 years and up- wards .. ..	18 Jan. 1798
George Hardesty, aged 21 years and upwards, & Ann Pratt, aged 19 years and upwards	26 Mar. „
James Asling, w., aged 40 years and upwards, & Elizabeth Watson, aged 26 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Dec. „
George Hoyes, of Bathley, p. North Muskham, aged 40 years and upwards, & Lucy Shaw, aged 30 years and upwards ..	4 Feb. 1799
John Cooper, w., aged 50 years and upwards, & Elizabeth Cocking, aged 38 years and upwards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 June „
John Revill, p. Southwell, aged 21 years and upwards, & Elizabeth Cook, aged 23 years and upwards .. ..	1 July „
Thomas Davinson, w., p. Grantham, co. Lin- coln, aged 30 years and upwards, & Mary Waite, aged 25 years and up- wards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Feb. 1800
George Beck, p. North Collingham, aged 25 years and upwards, & Charlotte Baker, aged 24 years and upwards .. ..	24 Feb. „

Thomas Hall & Alice Barlow, the former 22 and upwards, and the latter 18 years of age, both single .. .. .	14 May 1801
George Payling, p. Langford, aged 22 years and upwards, & Martha Pilgrim, aged 20 years and upwards .. .. .	9 Feb. 1802
Benjamin Ward, p. Marston, co. Lincoln, & Ann Johnson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 June 1801*
George Uffindall & Elizabeth Oates, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 Nov. 1802
William Edgley & Sarah Blythe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Sept. 1803
William Renshaw & Ann Elston .. .. .	26 Dec. „
Charles Fletcher & Phebe Snell, w... .. .	22 Dec. 1806*
George Robinson & Sarah Birkett, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	31 May 1804
Stephen Ashwell & Mary Oliver, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Sept. „
John Holmes, p. Stableford, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Smalley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Nov. „
Joseph Staneland, p. Thurlby, co. Lincoln, & Mary Atter .. .. .	14 May 1805
Robert Coulby & Ann Procter .. .. .	23 July 1807
William Rawson, p. Thorney, & Mary Ashling	5 Oct. „
Garret Ordoyno & Margaret Birkett, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Dec. „
Robert Cargill & Mary Kemp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Dec. 1808
Robert Capps, p. North Muskham, & Sarah Eatch, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Feb. 1809
Thomas Dawson, p. Kelby, co. Lincoln, & Phebe Fletcher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Dec. „
William Parkins, p. Boltham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Lightfoot.. .. .	14 May 1811
David Asling & Sarah Pratt .. .. .	14 May 1812
William Morland & Mary Cooley .. .. .	31 Oct. „
Thomas Green & Ann Pratt .. .. .	26 Nov. „
William Don & Mary Wilson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 June 1813

---

\* These dates are given in the same order as in the original.



# Marriages at Cotham,

1587 to 1812.

NOTE.—The first Register consists of 29 leaves, varying in size from 9½ in. by 6 in. to 11 in. by 9 in. Several leaves are torn and stitched. The Register is brown and dirty with damp and neglect, and in some parts the entries are much faded, and is in a worse condition than any Register in the neighbourhood. A former Incumbent has treated many of the earliest entries with some liquid to make them more legible; this has left a brown mark across the pages, through which the entries are mostly readable, but whether this treatment has made them more legible than they were before cannot be determined. The earliest entries are bound upside down to the rest, and the earliest entry begins at the twelfth leaf, as the book is now bound. There are remnants of covers left; they are cut as if the covers had been cut away in pieces for some use. A page before the earliest entry has been cut away, leaving only the first portion of a few entries too faded and worn to be read. The Baptisms, Burials and Marriages in this book all commence in 1587.

The second Volume contains Baptisms 1759 to 1810, and Burials 1759 to 1811, but no Marriages.

Volume III consists of many paper leaves, ruled red, in parchment-covered boards. It is 9½ in. by 7½ in. The entries are on the first 19 leaves only, and consist of Banns and Marriages.

These Marriages were extracted by Mr. J. E. K. Cutts, F.R.I.B.A., and have been collated with the originals by Mr. Tho. M. Blagg, by permission of the Rev. J. H. R. Wood, Vicar of Thorpe and Cotham.

## VOLUME I.

Nicholas Hanson & Alce Farnworth	..	30 Nov.	1587
John Gentle & Margreat Chooe	..	20 Oct.	1589
Ellice Good & Anne Eursbie	..	24 Nov.	„
Robert Swallowe & Isbel Good	..	19 July	1590
Symon Gentle & Fraunces Hawet	..	15 Nov.	„
William Tealyer & Alce Mosse	..	30 Nov.	1591
Stephen Dixen & Joane Symson	..	20 Apr.	1592
John Hawes & Margreat Good	..	28 Jan.	1594
Richard Payne & Anne Swan	..	26 Nov.	„
Robert Swallowe & Elizabeth Porter	..	13 Feb.	„

John Gentlie & Sence Clarke	..	..	29 July	1595
The Right Worshipful Robert Markham & Mrs. [. . .] Burnel	..	..	9 Oct.	1597
Mr. Thomas Molyneux & Mrs. Anne Markham			15 Jan.	"
Robert Machin & Mrs. Susan Curson	..	..	16 Sept.	1599
John Fox & Elizabeth Mitchell	..	..	5 Oct.	1600
Mr. Cissill Cave & Mrs. Elizabeth Markham			4 Jan.	1601
John Burnel & Isbell . . . . .	..	..	. . . . .	
B [. . . . .] & [. . .] Everes [? bie]	..	..	. . . . .	
William Beverlie & Jane Wels	..	..	19 Nov.	1608
William [New]bould & Elizabeth [. . . . .]	..	..	27 Jan.	?

[This entry is at the top of a page, the last entry at the bottom of the last page is dated 1605, and the entry following the marriage is 1606.]

[There is an entry on this page which is worth noting : "1607, bapt., Jan. 8, Robert Loades." In a footnote to the page is written : "This Robert Loads, Tyler, was one of y<sup>e</sup> witnesses examined against his sovereign, King Charles of ever blessed memory."]

"Richard Roberds was maryed"	..	..	10 Nov.	1614
"William Hughs was maryed"	..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Baker & Mary Good	..	..	27 May	1627
Simon Walker & Katherine Hoyes	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Robert Taileby & Jane Spawton	..	..	28 July	1628
Robert Rowbotham & Isabel Beverley	..	..	14 Apr.	1630
Andrew Howett & Katherine Little	..	..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Beedam & Katherine Taileby	..	..	27 Nov.	1631
[. . .] [Alluery] & Anne Tailer	..	..	25 Aug.	1634
Richard Paine & Mary Beanebreake	..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Howett & Joane Machin	..	..	11 May	1635
William Jim [or Tim] & Winifride Wood	..	..	11 May	1637
Thomas Cuts & Margaret Howson..	..	..	25 Nov.	"
[Rich]ard Paine & Elizabeth Bird	..	..	23 Jan.	"
Robert Riley & Elizabeth Isack	..	..	14 Nov.	1638
[Michael North ?] & Helen Wilson..	..	..	30 May	1639
[. . . . . Atkinson] & Dorothe Truswell	..	..	7 Sept.	1640
[. . . . . Nelson] & Joane Silles	..	..	21 Feb.	"
John Pidd & Anne Allen	..	..	8 Dec.	1642
[. . . . .] ton & Abigail Machin	..	..	30 May	1643
[. . . . .] & Alice Scoles	..	..	18 June	1644

[. . . . .] Iker & Fraunces Molam .. ..	25 Aug. 1644
[. . . . .] d Beverly & Margaret [. . . .]	26 Dec. „
Edward Barret & Katherine Stevenet ..	9 Apr. 1646
Ralph Emmans & Mary Pullan .. ..	5 June „
William Fisher & Elizabeth Proten [or Proton]	3 Dec. 1653
Nathaniel Holt & Susanna Dickenson ..	5 Apr. 1660
“1661 none.”	
“1662 none.”	
William Hues & Elizabeth Creams .. ..	5 May 1663
Steven Thorp & Jane Newton, both of Newark	20 Jan. „
Nicholas Jones, of Crumwell, & Elizabeth Drake .. ..	19 Apr. 1664
George Tealby & Ane Greene .. ..	20 May 1665
Thomas Nelson & Mary Randen .. ..	31 Mar. 1668
“1669 none.”	
John Story, gent., & Mrs. Barbara Bohun, <i>lic.</i>	11 Apr. 1670
Thomas Schrimshaw, gent., & Mrs. Susanna [? Story] .. ..	9 June „
William Wright & Joan Webb .. ..	10 [June] „
Thomas Nelson & Ann B[ro . . . . ?]	7 Aug. „
Henry Cont, of Thorroughton [Thoroton], & Elizabeth Greene, of Granby, or Thorroughton [ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 May 1673
James Hawes & Elizabeth North .. ..	8 June „
John Story & Elizabeth Clements .. ..	30 Aug. 1674
Thomas Beedom & Katherine Kirke .. ..	29 Nov. „
John Hollitt & Alice Greene, Newarke and Granby [ <i>sic</i> ] .. ..	6 May 1675
William Rose, of Staunton, & Ruth Breedon, Normanton, p. Botsford [Bottesford], <i>lic.*</i> .. ..	25 July „
William Mann & Elizabeth Maultby, both liveinge in psh. Hoveringham, co. Notts, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Oct. „
James Rittaway & Jane Wood, of Rowlston, [Rolleston], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Nov. „
Robert Allett & Brigit Rose .. ..	16 Nov. „

---

\* “Being ye son of James” appears to be written after this entry.

Thomas Bunby & Anne Handley, of Coddington .. .. .	26 Jan.	1675
John Oliver & Margaret Sylls .. .. .	4 Apr.	1676
Elnathan Pilgrime, of Codington, & Jane Clarke, of Statrep, p. Aram [Staythorp, p. Averham] .. .. .	18 June	"
John Braford, of Longe Bennington, & Katherine Beedome, w., of Cotham .. .. .	2 July	"
John Olive, of Claypoole, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Farnton, <i>lic.</i> , by Mr. Mason, of Elson [Elston] .. .. .	19 Oct.	"
William Tailor, of Forson [Foston], & Anne Fisher, both late of Cotham .. .. .	10 June	1677
John Byrd, of Orson [Orston], & Elizabeth Sutton, of Overton [Alverton], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Jan.	1677-8
Thomas Nelson & Elizabeth Bromet, of Long Binnington .. .. .	9 June	1678
William Newton, of Claypoole, & Elizabeth Habon, of Botherton [? Balderton] .. .. .	29 May	1679
John Deepinge & Margaret Shore, of Siptharp .. .. .	31 Jan.	"
George Green & Brigit Dickes, of Siptharp .. .. .	4 Feb.	"
Richard Harvey & Brigit Smith, of Claypoole .. .. .	18 Apr.	1680
Joseph Kirke, of Flintham, & An Martin, of Sibthorp, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 July	1681
John Bradeley & Katherine Bradford .. .. .	30 Nov.	"
Richard Ginkinson & Katherine Dams .. .. .	11 June	1682
Thomas Marsh & Margaret Oliver, w. .. .. .	1 Nov.	"
Richard Armstron, of Searston [ <i>sic</i> ] [Syerston], & Elizabeth Lelland, of Sibthorp .. .. .	17 Nov.	"
Thomas Livesey & Elisabeth Hickson, of Claypoole .. .. .	16 Jan.	"
George Bellamy & Mary Tompson, both of Claypoole .. .. .	12 May	1683
" Since y <sup>t</sup> ( <i>i.e.</i> last entry) James Hawe & An Astlin were married " .. .. .	— —	"
Robert Dubblede & Ane Drin .. .. .	16 Apr.	1684
Thomas Harwood & Ane North .. .. .	25 May	"
Richard Godfrey & Anne Tealby .. .. .	1 May	1688
William Jallen & Katherine Bradley .. .. .	1 May	"
Mr. Thomas Thew & Mrs. Anne Landen .. .. .	10 Apr.	1689



Richard Weighman & Elizabeth [Ha . . ?]	..	2 Mar.	1692
Thomas Marsh & Ane Jackson, w.	..	11 [ . ? .]	1695
Robert Abbot & Annice Adkidson	..	24 [ . ? .]	„
John Cheatham & An Godfrey, <i>lic.</i>	..	? [ . . .]	„
John Tomlinson, of East Stoake, & Ane Dun, of Cotham..	..	14 [ . . ?]	1697
Mr. John Wright & Mrs. Mary Squire	..	22 Feb.	1698
John Chapman & Ane Hall from Sibthorpe	..	25 Apr.	1699
Thomas Bottom, of Bakewell, & Ane Noble, of Roulston [Rolleston]	..	13 Oct.	„
James Sheward, of Hougham, & Elizabeth Elsom, of Cotham	..	13 June	1700
Henry Keitly & Mary, widow of George Har- wood	..	8 Oct.	1701
Samuel Holyday & Mary Woodhouse, of [ . . . . . ]	..	14 Feb.	„
Mathew Elston, of Sybthorpe, & Ane Topper, of Sear [ <i>sic</i> ]	..	6 May	1702
John Jackson & Ane Wilson	..	5 Apr.	1704
George Oldersho & Elizabeth Winter	..	2 June	„
Henry Fisher & Elizabeth Drin	..	16 Nov.	1710 [ <i>sic</i> ]
William Haw & Elizath Fisher	..	[—?]	1707
Gilbert H[ous]eley & Ane Hudson	..	3 Jan.	„
William Browwn ( <i>sic</i> ), of Long Bennington, & Ane Hurst, of Cotham	..	19 Nov.	1709
John Kerry, of Linsby, & Mary Hollot, of Newarke	..	5 Nov.	1711
James Long, <i>alias</i> Thraves, & Elizabeth Fisher	..	17 May	1713
Richard Bothomley, of Bottesford, & Eliza- beth Loarsby, of East Stoak..	..	11 Mar.	„
Richard Hunter, of Doddington, & Anne Alcock, of Cotham	..	6 June	1715
Thomas [deth], of Kilvington, & Elizabeth Alcock, of Cotham	..	7 Aug.	„
John Jackson & Ruth Marsh	..	1 Apr.	1716
“Oxtober 5, widaw fisher John Brown was maread”	..		1717
John Marrot & Elisabeth Alaby	..	30 Nov.	1728
William Haw & Elizabeth Gilbert..	..	10 Dec.	„

Francis Watkin & Elisabeth Marsh      ..      12 Oct. 1730  
 William Smith & Mary Burton      ..      27 Dec. 1731  
 [This Volume extends to 1760, but there are no more Marriages  
 entered in it.]

---

VOLUME III.

\*Stephen Scrimshaw & Sarah Pennel      ..      28 Apr. 1756  
 William Clayton & Mary Bavin      ..      5 Jan. 1761  
 William Graves & Elizabeth Bell      ..      9 June 1766  
 Thomas Kemp & Jane Muston      ..      8 Sept. "  
 John Elston, of Edenham, co. Lincoln, & Ann  
     Fisher      ..      ..      4 Apr. 1769  
 Richard Paling, of Balderton, & Elizabeth  
     Speed      ..      ..      5 Oct. "  
 John Betner, of Rolleston, & Mary Brown      ..      12 July 1770  
 James Cooper & Mary Brown      ..      4 Apr. 1771  
 John Parnham & Ann Hutton      ..      29 Nov. 1773  
 Thomas Walker & Ann Hunter      ..      27 Nov. 1775  
 Joseph Brown & Ann Wilson      ..      3 Dec. 1777  
 Robert Whitaker [*signed* "Whitecar"], of  
     Binnington, & Dorothy Spick      ..      12 Jan. 1778  
 John Parkinson, of the Liberty of Rufford, co.  
     Notts, & Anne Neale, *lic.*      ..      2 Apr. 1781  
 Joseph Brown, b., & Catherine Neale, s.      ..      10 Nov. 1782  
 George Bentley, of Wrawby, co. Lincoln, &  
     Ann Milnes, *lic.*      ..      9 July 1789  
 William Graves, w., & Elizabeth Pailing, w.      8 Feb. 1784 [*sic*]  
 Joseph Newton & Diana Painter      ..      23 Nov. 1791  
 Thomas Metherringham, of Marston, co. Lin-  
     coln, & Ann Pilgrim      ..      24 Feb. 1795  
 Thomas Smith Webster, of New Sleaford, co.  
     Lincoln, & Elizabeth Patrick, *lic.*      ..      —      1797  
 Michael Rushton & Esther Fowler      ..      23 Nov. "  
 Joseph Newton & Mary Shepherd      ..      25 Dec. "  
 Samuel Wheatcroft, of Southwell, & Elizabeth  
     Wainwright      ..      30 Nov. 1801  
 Joseph Earson, of Whatton, & Mary Fisher      25 Nov. 1802

---

\* Unless otherwise stated the parties are invariably of Cotham.

Robert Millington, of Newark, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Cotham, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. .	9 Dec. 1802
James Singleton, of Flintham, co. Notts, & Ann Tireman .. .. .	18 June 1804
John Minkler & Rebecca Charters ..	15 May 1806
John Booth, of Stockport, co. Chester, & Ann Neal, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 Oct. 1807
*Thomas Jessap, of Friston in p. Caythorp, co. Lincoln, & Ann Fisher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	? 1809
*George Hole, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, & Sarah Neale, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Oct. „
*John Flear, of Farndon, & Ann Barnet ..	2 July 1810
*James Dakin, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, & Mary Fisher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Dec. „

---

\* The entries in this Register are consecutively numbered in circles, and at these places are circles numbered 30, 32, 34, and 36, but with no entry to them.

---



# Marriages at East Stoke,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—Portions of the town of Newark, such as the Castle, the Mills, the "Tolnies," etc., are situate in this parish, and the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, of their residents are recorded in the earlier Registers of East Stoke.

The greatest peculiarity about the Parish Registers is that, like those of the adjoining parish of Thorpe, they are on paper. Though the first part of Vol. I is evidently a transcript of an earlier volume, it is made upon paper instead of parchment, as ordered by the act of Queen Elizabeth, and throughout the 17th century also the Registers of this parish were continued to be kept in paper books. The earlier Registers of Stoke are as follows:—

Vol. I. A paper book in parchment covers. It contains entries of Baptisms from 1538 to 1672, Burials 1559 to 1675, and Marriages from 1559 to 1685. "The plague" visited the parish in 1646 with extraordinary virulence, upwards of 160 of the Burials in that year being marked with a cross to indicate that those persons were victims of the pestilence; a note in the volume saying—"there dyed in the towne of Stoke, 1646, eightscore and one, whereof of the plague seven score and nineteene." This was the year in which Newark surrendered to the Scotch Army, and the plague was rampant in the town (see Brown's *Annals of Newark*, pp. 164-8) and appears to have made great work in the surrounding villages (see note to "*Balderton*"). On page 11 of this book occurs the interesting entry which is given in facsimile as a frontispiece to this volume. The bottom portion of all the leaves throughout the first half of this book have been much eaten by mice and otherwise damaged, causing the loss of a great number of entries.

Vol. II is a paper book in parchment covers, the leaves measuring 15 by  $5\frac{3}{4}$  inches. It contains entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1679 to 1798, and of Marriages from 1686 to 1753.

Vol. III consists of Marriages from 1755 to 1805.

Vol. IV contains Marriages from 1806 to 1812.

Vol. V is headed, "A copy of the Register Book taken in the year 1814 by William Attenburrow, Surveyor." It contains a copy of

the Baptisms and Burials in Vol. II, *i.e.*, from 1679 to 1798, and also has the original entries of those ceremonies from 1798 to 1812.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. T. M. Blagg, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. A. W. Bailey, vicar of the parish.

## VOLUME I.

Item, the xvii day of august Richard tomson

& Margaret [. . . .]      ..      .      —      — [1539]

[*This entry occurs among the Baptisms in 1539, and is, unfortunately, partly torn away, but from the wording of what remains it appears to be an entry of a Marriage and not a Baptism.*]

Thomas Benson & Alice Noble      ..      ..      18 Sept. 1559

Thomas Parkinson & Margery Elliott      ..      15 Oct.      „

William Sorde [or Forde] & Annes

Hawthe      ..      ..      ..      5 Nov.      „

Richard Kay & Dorothy Nichell      ..      ..      — Dec. 1560

John Gud & Katherine Baylye      ..      ..      — Feb.      „

Richard Jhonson & Anne Gud      ..      ..      15 Nov. 1561

John Harmston & Elizabeth Abbott      ..      18 Jan.      „

William Brayforth & Jone Ancoke [or

Aucoke]      ..      ..      ..      20 Jan.      „

Henry Hirst & Ellen Berdslaye      ..      ..      11 Oct. 1562

John Barker & Margaret Sedyson      ..      ..      27 Apr. 1564

John Bagulye & “Maiarye” [? Mary or Mar-  
jory] Whytt      ..      ..      ..      30 Apr.      „

Thomas Begle & [. . . . .]      ..      ..      — Jan. [1565]

Thomas Perpoynt [. . . . .]      ..      15 Feb. [1565]

Richard Jhonsonne & Isabel Harres      ..      7 Aug. 1566

Bartholomew [. . .] & Agnes Fysshier      ..      8 Oct.      „

Richard Maye & Elizabeth Upton      ..      10 May 1567

Thomas Benson & Joyce Merson      ..      ..      13 Sept.      „

Thomas Abbott & Elizabeth Bagulye      ..      16 June 1568

[. . .] Elliot & Mary Cresye      ..      ..      18 Aug.      „

[. . .] Staforth & Alice [. . .] var      ..      20 Sept.      „

John Hombie & [. . . . .]      ..      — July [1569]

Richard Smalls & [. . . . .]      ..      — Aug. [1569]

William Elliot & [. . . . .]      ..      ..      [1570]

John Bro [. .] & [. . . . .]      ..      ..      [1570]

William [ . . . . . ]	..	..	[1570]
Thomas [ . . . . . ]	..	..	[1570]
John [ . . . . . ]	..	..	[1570]
Peter Tea [ . . . . . ]	..	..	[1570]
Robert Fyldhouse & Isabel [ <i>surname omitted</i> ]		7 Feb.	1572
Bartholomew Beford & Marget Jhonson	..	10 Mar.	„
William Wryght & Marjorie Gretton	..	24 May	„
[ . . . . . ]	..	25 May	1573
Stephen Cotts & Elizabeth Leslye	..	6 Sept.	[1577]
Richard Arnold & Alice Waters	..	8 June	[1577]
John Bagulye & Agnes Kechinman	..	5 Oct.	1580
Robert Stenton & Jane North	..	8 Oct.	„
Robert Wybe & Elizabeth Peele	..	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Wybe & Elizabeth Rogers	..	20 Jan.	„
John Berdsley & Jane Hill	..	12 Jan.	„
Roger Gilis & Margaret Baw	..	12 Nov.	1581
Edmund Clarke & Barbara Benson	..	19 Nov.	„
Francis Collin & Margaret Pilgram	..	26 Jan.	„
John Sleight & Anne Jhonson	..	6 May	„
Richard Burton & Marjorie Beanbriggs	..	20 June	„
Bryan Clarke & Elizabeth Whallye	..	18 Oct.	„
[ . . . . ] Peele & Margaret Walker	..	13 May	1582
[.] olis Kechyn & Joan Breffet	..	18 Aug.	„
John Ploin & Agnis Sme . th	..	13 Sept.	„
George Elison & Margaret Mosse	..	20 Oct.	„
William Sharppe & Isabel Batman	..	26 Jan.	„
Lawrence Gastile & Margaret Tillott	..	18 Nov.	„
William Kendar & Anne Bornham	..	25 Nov.	„
William Maye & Margaret Jhonson	..	27 Nov.	„
Richard Sharpe & Cicely Pettye	..	27 Nov.	„
Richard Gawen & Mary Clarbruke	..	25 Oct.	1583
Thomas Melbanke & Elizabeth Wybe	..	30 Oct.	„
Bartholomew Beford & Alice Dryng	..	26 Nov.	„
Ralph Watkinson & Elizabeth Kerchiefar	..	27 Jan.	1584
Richard Eliothe & Elizabeth Coupar	..	— —	1586
Robert Harden & Elizabeth Carvar	..	— —	„
Edward Bonyle & Anne Kechinman	..	8 Oct.	1587
William Dakers & Margaret Gee	..	19 Nov.	„
Ellis Baguley & Ellen Mottram	..	24 June	1588
Richard Good & Anne Thorpe	..	21 July	„

Denis Peele & Joane Leson	..	..	26 Aug.	1588
Christopher Benson & Joane Hecoks	..	..	22 Nov.	"
Bartholomew Beford & Margaret Banis	..	..	12 Jan.	1589
William Good & Barbara Peele	..	..	10 Aug.	1590
Thomas Parkinson & Avis Reynor	..	..	15 Sept.	"
William Wilson & Elizabeth Hardon	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Christopher Selbey & Agnes Good	..	..	23 Jan.	"
William Beanbrigs & Ellen Wellose	..	..	— —	[1591]
Adam Saare & Agnes Poclinton	..	..	— —	[1591]
Richard Dikes & [blank]	..	..	10 Oct.	1593
Thomas Grenfeld & Joan Blount	..	..	5 Nov.	"
Andrew Little & Anne Abbat	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Bradshaw & Elizabeth Bornham	..	..	18 Nov.	"
William Dawson & Agnes Person	..	..	23 Nov.	"
John Dikes & Alice Blake	..	..	22 Sept.	1594
John Towers & Joyce Benson	..	..	2 Feb.	"
John Baguley, the younger, & Johanna Baska- fild	..	..	25 May	1595
John Chalan, of Coddington, & Lucy Lame, of Upton	..	..	7 July	"
Thomas Morley & Elizabeth Watkinson, of S.	..	..	14 Sept.	"
Stephen Cotts & Elizabeth Lawton	..	..	9 Oct.	"
*Ralph Shenton & Agnes Merywhether	..	..	15 May	1596
*Richard Baguley & Alice Kechinman	..	..	7 June	"
*Richard Gee & Ellin Wiggin	..	..	8 June	"
*Richard Somner & Katherin Howet	..	..	14 June	"
John Show & Ellen Halle, of Balderton	..	..	30 Jan.	"
Peter Lus[ye] & Elizabeth Wyghtman	..	..	31 Jan.	"
William Howet, clerk, & Alice Gymney	..	..	17 June	"
William Leson & Alice Eton	..	..	27 Apr.	1597
Roger Gilis & Alice Bradforthe	..	..	1 May	"
Ralph Shenton & Anne Carvar	..	..	2 May	"
Christopher Sleight & Mary Wright	..	..	1 Aug.	"
Rise Hilcoot & Elizabeth Hyewod	..	..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Sisson & Elizabeth Saar	..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Gee & Elizabeth Muche	..	..	16 Jan.	"

---

\* These entries are repeated in duplicate on the other side of the page.



John Rowbothame & Alice Howett	..	19 June	1598
William Baall & Joan Elson	.. ..	19 Nov.	"
William Habarn & Jane Kechinman	..	21 Jan.	"
George Reynor, of Rolleston, & Agnes Gonnyston	.. ..	11 Feb.	"
Thomas Marrett, of Newark, & Emmyott [blank]	.. ..	19 Apr.	1599
George Kype & Elizabeth Clarke	.. ..	28 May	"
Charles Sheppar & Anne Motteram	..	14 Jan.	"
George Brown & Elizabeth Oldome	..	17 Jan.	"
William Person & Isabel Fildhous	..	15 Jan.	"
Richard Dikis & Elizabeth Couke	.. ..	22 Jan.	"
William Gamble & Elizabeth Owen	..	15 Apr.	1600
Henry Barton & Anne Nedom	.. ..	27 Nov.	"
Leonard Torrye & Alice Gilis	.. ..	30 Nov.	"
Philip Red & Agnes Smeith	.. ..	31 Jan.	"
*Richard Jemney, clerk, & Diana Dowghtye		21 Sept.	1601
John Dowsye & "Mariarye" Marshall, of Newark	.. ..	7 Jan.	1604
Richard Kechin, of Southwell, & Margaret Motteram, of S.	.. ..	8 July	1605
John Baguley & Margaret Bale, of Farndon..		2 Feb.	"
Henry Gibman, of Winthorp, & Barbara S[u]eseytt, of S.	.. ..	13 July	"
Robert Bullar & Isabel Kestevin	.. ..	18 May	1606
Alexander Robenson & "Gartaret" [Gertrude] Elison	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
[. . . . .] arte & Elizabeth Watson	..	10 Apr.	1608
John Castell & Mary Warde	.. ..	12 July	"
Thomas Bolifante & Gonne [? Joan] Gawen	..	24 Oct.	"
Anthony Gillar & Dorothy Bagguley	..	6 Dec.	"
Thomas Carver & Agnes Isakeson	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Edward Shippman & Margaret Berdesly	..	18 June	1609
Robert Bromehed & Winifred Bains, of Ratcliffe	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
Richard Ward & Gathride [Gertrude] Gaslett		28 Nov.	"
Robert Roworth & Sicyllye [Cicely] Hooton		30 Jan.	"

\* This and the following six Marriages, down to 1606, are entered among the Burials instead of under separate headings as heretofore.

John Warde & Dorothy Dikes	..	..	8 Nov.	1610
Richard Broomehed & Gertrude Dakars	..	..	25 Apr.	1611
George Baguley & Jane Boolle	..	..	15 June	1612
William Broomhed & Margaret Hooton	..	..	21 June	„
Bryan Simson & Ann Ragsdall	..	..	— June	„
Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Warin	..	..	5 July	„
Robert Harrison & Elizabeth Feilldhouse	..	..	4 Oct.	„
Richard Jamson & Barbara Hooton	..	..	7 June	1613
[“ <i>Rolston</i> ” is written in the margin against this, probably indicating that the man was a parishioner of <i>Rollleston</i> .]				
Tobie Harper, p. Rolleston, & Katherine				
Good, of S.	..	..	27 June	1613
Edmund Mabbatt & Susanna Peell, of S.	..	..	20 July	„
[“ <i>Cropwell</i> ” is written in the margin here. Probably the man was from <i>Cropwell Bishop</i> , where the Mabbots were settled for several centuries.]				
Henry Warner & Gertrude Sleight..	..	..	28 Sept.	1613
Anthony Goodborn & Margaret Hopwell	..	..	6 Feb.	„
William Armestronge, p. Syerston, &				
Katherine Benson, of S.	..	..	6 June	1614
Edmund Godfrey, of S., & Katherine Bettin-				
son, p. Rolleston	..	..	13 June	„
[. . . .] Stenton & Isabel Kerke, both of Aver-				
ham	..	..	20 June	1616
Thomas Glover, p. of Northgate, in Newark,				
& Elizabeth Jenison, of Newark	..	[—]	Nov.	„
Richard Flear, p. of Northgate, in Newark, &				
Elizabeth Herin, of Newark	..	..	27 Dec.	„
John Pelle & Isabel Goode	..	..	28 Nov.	„
William Cooper, of S., & Mary Hinde, of				
Hauleton [? Hawton]	..	..	8 May	1617
Anthony Martin, of Saunton, & [blank]	..	..	13 May	„
John Mabbat & Margaret Peell	..	..	6 Nov.	„
Martin Grimshaw & Susanna Benson	..	..	20 Nov.	„
Anthony Warde, p. Gonalston, & Elizabeth				
Mason, of the chapelry of Elston	..	..	21 Nov.	„
Richard Widdowson, p. Granby, & Diana				
Boulthe	..	..	15 Feb.	„
John Stenton, p. Averham, & Mary Woode,				
p. Thorneton, co. Linc., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	10 June	1618

William Ricket & Martha Froddringham, both of Staythorne [Stathern], <i>lic.</i>	..	30 Oct.	1618
William Ellison & Elizabeth Man	..	22 Nov.	"
Henry Watkinson & Mary Plowman	..	26 Nov.	"
Richard Bolton & Agnes Brigges	..	19 June	1619
Robert Pa[.]ie & Anne Shenton	..	27 Nov.	"
Cordalle Whettwande & Anne Mason, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Jan.	"
Edward Kellett, gent., & Anne Arne, both of Barnby	..	1 June	1620
Joshua Wrighte, of Overton [? Alverton], & Anne Dickenson, of Staythorpe, <i>lic.</i>	..	28 Apr.	1621
Robert Baguley & Elizabeth Sleight	..	11 Oct.	"
Hearsey Bornham & Ellen Holliwell	..	29 Nov.	"
John Smithe & Joyce á Man, <i>lic.</i>	..	22 Jan.	"
John Dakars & Elizabeth Feriman	..	2 May	1622
Francis Baguley & Elizabeth Greene	..	12 May	"
Richard Bolivant & Bridget Waller	..	15 Oct.	"
Hewghe [Hugh] Richardson & Elizabeth Gamble	..	17 Oct.	"
Richard Sharpe & Anne Wattson	..	30 Nov.	"
[. . . .] Scorer, p. Balderton, & Mary Whyte of Newton	..	21 Sept.	1623
George Cundie & Scolastica Martin*	..	25 Jan.	"
George Steward, p. Shelford, & Mary Brock- ton, p. E. S.	..	3 Feb.	1624
Matthew Bradshawe & Ellen Moor [or Man ?]	..	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Croome, p. Newark, & Diana Leeson, p. E. S.	..	12 Feb.	"
William Dalliwater, p. Elton, & Isabel Speed	..	16 May	1625
Richard Birkets, p. Newark, & Margaret Grub, p. Balderten	..	11 May	1626
Peter Scotter & Jane Rooke, p. Normanton, co. Linc.	..	14 May	"
Ralph Watkinson & Isabel Key, p. Hovring- ham	..	28 June	"
Thomas Wilson, p. Caunton, & Elizabeth Morley, <i>lic.</i>	..	2 Oct.	"

---

\* See Notts Mar. Regs., vol. i, p. 51 (Car-Colston, 1576).

Richard Marshall, of Kirkby Lathorpe, co. Linc., & Margery Clarke, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Nov. 1626
John Richmond, p. Thorpe, & Winifred Far- row, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 July 1627
Thomas Kerke, p. Car Colston, & Anne Johnson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Aug. "
Robert Goode & Gertrude Warriner .. .. .	2 Oct. "
Robert Buller & Anne Bowtton .. .. .	28 Oct. "
Peter Gee & Mary Torrie .. .. .	8 Nov. "
Edmund Bettna, p. Rampton, & Elizabeth Elison .. .. .	26 June 1628
Edward Clarke & Alice Palmer .. .. .	13 Nov. "
Francis Whitton, p. Averham, & Elizabeth White, p. Claypole, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 Nov. "
Thomas Gamble & Anne Hooton .. .. .	28 Nov. "
William Baker & Katherine Wightman .. .. .	26 Apr. 1629
Bartholomew Brockton & Isabel Bromhed .. .. .	8 [May] "
Robert Browne & Anne Craven .. .. .	10 May "
William Gamble & Katherine Johnson .. .. .	[2] ... "
Thomas Harrison & Elizabeth Dawley .. .. .	12 Nov. "
William Whetcroft & Julian Deathe, of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Dec. "
William Jenison, p. Newark, & Faith Rise- forth .. .. .	13 July 1630
Mark Parnham & Dorothy Ridge .. .. .	2 Sept. "
Nicholas Peirson, p. Norwell, & Isabell Payre, p. Ratcliffe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Oct. "
Thomas Greaves & Ellen Gillow .. .. .	26 Oct. "
Laurence Carrington, p. Elston, & Barbara Swanick, p. E. S. .. .. .	18 Nov. "
[. . . . .] of Newark, & Ellin Perrie, p. Thurgarton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	— Feb. "
William Martin, p. Newark, & Isabel Johnson, p. E. S. .. .. .	19 June 1631
William Johnson & Troth Parnham .. .. .	8 Sept. "
John Shenton & Elizabeth Ward .. .. .	11 Sept. "
Richard Baguley & Mabel Gibbon .. .. .	9 Apr. 1632
John Parnham & Alice Wilkinson .. .. .	16 Sept. "
Robert Hodkinson & Jane Peele .. .. .	13 Nov. "

Thomas [ <i>blank</i> ], p. North Muskham, & Isabel Palmer, p. E. S. . . . .	2 May	1633
John Hudson & Frances Baguley . . . .	29 June	"
Robert Heptinstall & Alice Eckles . . . .	30 Nov.	"
William Taylor & Elizabeth Snart, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	1 May	1634
Robert Briggs & Katherine Kirke . . . .	4 May	"
William Cooke, p. Caunton, & Elizabeth Peele, p. E. S. . . . .	11 May	"
Richard Sleight, of E. S., & Tatie Ashers, p. Kinoulton . . . . .	22 June	"
Richard Tomlinson & Isabell Bromhead . . . .	14 Apr.	1635
John Kitchin, p. Southwell, & Mary Flower, p. E. S. . . . .	12 July	"
Thomas Johnson & Mary Bromhead . . . .	20 Aug.	"
Richard Wharton & Mary Hooton . . . .	24 Aug.	"
William Warriner & Grace Porter . . . .	18 Oct.	"
Robert Hodgkinson & Isabel East . . . .	28 Apr.	1636
George Knight & Joane Skellington . . . .	[2] Oct.	"
Gabriel Foster, p. Morton, & Anne Barton, p. E. S. . . . .	24 Nov.	"
Richard Somner & Frances Leeson, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	20 Feb.	"
Joseph Peele & Elizabeth Kirke, p. North Collingham, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	1 Mar.	"
John Palmer & Mary Litleborow . . . .	— —	1637
Richard Gee & Joane Pearsevell . . . .	14 —	"
Peter Gee & Jane Crispin, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	11 Oct.	"
Stephen Piper & Grace Rowbotham . . . .	14 Nov.	"
William Tornpenie, clerk, & Elizabeth Chode . . . .	16 Nov.	"
James Somner & Agnes Carver . . . .	26 Nov.	"
John Smith & Anne Gill, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	8 Feb.	"
John Deeping & Katherine Porter, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	14 Feb.	"
John Cleere, p. Sierston, & Anne Watkinson, w., p. South Collingham, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	6 Apr.	1638
Edward Parkes & Anne Smithe, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	9 Aug.	1639
Thomas Owsell & Elizabeth Hutchinson . . . .	26 Sept.	"
John Pearson & Elizabeth Herrin, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	20 Oct.	"
William Dikes, p. Newark, & Anne Hartley, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	20 Oct.	"
John Bromhead & Ruth Whalehead . . . .	24 Oct.	"

Robert Harrison & Katherine Baker	..	30 Jan.	1639
Thomas Walker, <i>alias</i> C[a]st[.]ows & Ellin			
Leeson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Feb.	„
Luke Lansdale & Susannah Elston	..	7 May	1640
William Farnton, p. Cromwell, & Troth			
Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 July	„
Gabriel Foster & Margaret Gee	.. ..	24 Aug.	„
William Ellis & Anne Sadler, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Oct.	„
[“ <i>Matrimonie</i> 1641, <i>none.</i> ”]			
George Stewart & Bridget Tonge	.. ..	2 May	1642
Francis Baguley & Elizabeth Hooton	..	5 May	„
Edward Simson & Alice Sheercroft	..	13 Oct.	„
William Bromhead & Isabel Adbrooke	..	8 Nov.	„
William Digbie & Joane Simson	.. ..	8 Nov.	„
Thomas Swinscoe & Jane Scorer, p. Balderton,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Feb.	„
Bartholomew Brockton & Ann Simson	..	4 May	1643
Francis Whitelead & Elizabeth Greene, p.			
Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 June	„
Richard Swan & Mary Pickworth, p. Newark		29 Oct.	„
George Drurie, p. Elston, & Jane Weston, of			
the chapelry of Elston, p. of Stoke	..	4 Nov.	„
Robert Bradley & S[ara] Gillow, p. E. S.	..	14 Nov.	„
William Barlow & Elizabeth Outram, p. New-			
ark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Nov.	„
Thomas Ousell & Joan Walker	.. ..	30 Nov.	„
Robert Collet & Ruth Richards, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>		26 Dec.	„
William F [ . . . . ] & Bridget Martin, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Jan.	„
Robert Black, p. Broughton, & Elizabeth			
[ <i>blank</i> ], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	— Jan.	„
William Richardes, p. Newark, & [ . . . .			
. . . . ], p. Grantham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 —	1644
Thomas Clay & Jane Richardson, both of E. S.		18 June	„
Thomas Binkley, p. Newark, & Elizabeth			
Shaw, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Jan.	„
Thomas Sherwin, farmer of the mills of			
Newark, in the parish of Stoke, & Anne			
Wild, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	17 Mar.	„
Richard Wilde, p. Newark, & Jane Crampton,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. ..	10 Apr.	1645

William Grundy & Bridget Glason, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 May	1645
William Simson & Bridget Stewart ..	8 May	"
William Greenberry, p. Newark, & Mary Bartlet, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 May	"
James Parks & Helen Dykes, both of Fisker- ton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 June	"
Anthony Cadwick & Elizabeth Ashton, both of Newark .. .. .	9 June	"
Richard Leeson & Jane Pepper .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Rowland Beauchamp & Margaret Clark, both of E. S. .. .. .	23 June	1646
Richard Watson & Elizabeth Baguley, both E. S. .. .. .	29 Dec.	"
Robert Ragsdale & Bridget Simson " both of the parish-towne of Stoke " ..	14 Jan.	"
[. . . .] Bostock & Margaret Foster [both] of E. S. .. .. .	19 Jan.	"
Richard Sharp & Mary Beeford, both of E. S.	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Bettinson, p. Kelham, & Alice Gee, p. E. S. .. .. .	2 Feb.	"
Richard Shipman, p. Hawton, & Frances Parnham, p. E. S. .. .. .	4 Feb.	"
Gilbert Musson, p. Oxon [Oxton], & Susanna Scotter, p. E. S. .. .. .	11 Feb.	"
Robert Mason, p. Maplethorpe, co. Linc., & Cicely Richards, p. Newark ..	2 Mar.	"
Edward Hudleston, p. Morton, & Katherine Harrison, p. E. S. .. .. .	23 Mar.	"
Francis Bacon, p. Bothomsall, & Elinor Bedam, p. Morton .. .. .	23 Mar.	"
[The above ten Marriages are those which took place immediately after the plague had ravaged the village. 159 deaths are recorded from the plague in this parish between 28th May and 5th Dec., 1646.]		
John Dowcet, p. Screveton, & Elizabeth Shenton, p. E. S. .. .. .	20 Apr.	1647
Robert Wilson & Jane Knight, both of Newark	24 June	"
Anthony Newton, p. Newark, & Anne Sleight, p. E. S. .. .. .	21 Dec.	1648

[“ 1649: *There were none married [in this parish] of Stoke this yeare.*”]

Richard Pepper & Elizabeth [ . . . . ], both of E. S. . . . .	16 May 1650
Henry Warriner, p. Rolleston, & Elizabeth Barkess . . . . .	1 May 1651
George Storre, p. Farndon, & Ellen Howet, p. E. S. . . . .	22 May „
Hamond Tommase, p. Newark, & Jane Mitchell, w., of Carlton, p. Gedling . .	23 May „
Robert Dickenson, p. Flintham, & Elizabeth Carrington, p. Elston . . . . .	23 Nov. „
William Robinson & Mary Clayte[r], both of E. S. . . . .	19 Feb. „
William Gee & Millicent Thursday, both of E. S. . . . .	15 Nov. 1652
Edmund Dickenson, p. Balderton, & Elizabeth Johnson, p. E. S. . . . .	31 Mar. 1653
[ . . . . . ] [.]oughton & Easter Rose . .	30 Jan. 1654
[ <i>The date 1662 is also placed against the above entry; as there are no other entries of Marriages between 1653 and 1664 it is difficult to say to what year this really belongs.</i> ]	
Samuel Baguley, p. Bleasby, & Joyce Kitchin, p. Hockerton . . . . .	29 June 1664
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Deeping, both of Coddington . . . . .	22 Sept. „
John Blankley, p. Abkettleby, co. Leic., & Ann Parnham, p. Granby, co. Nott. . . . .	12 Oct. „
William Wilson & Elizabeth Marret, both of Newton . . . . .	17 Oct. 1664
Ebenezer Hutton, p. Whatton, & Ann Gamble, p. E. S. . . . .	24 Nov. „
Richard Arnol & Frances Brown, both of Bingham . . . . .	29 Apr. 1665
[ <i>A strip of paper containing one or more complete entries has here been cut out of the register.</i> ]	
[ . . . . . ] & Dorothy Sills, both of E. S. . . . .	24 Aug. [1665]
[ . . . . . ] Ratcliff, & Sara Mafield, both of E. S. . . . .	— June —



John James & Mary [Dornam], both of E. S.	13 Jan.	1669
Samuel Bagely, p. Bleasby, & Elizabeth Butler .. .. .	21 Jan.	"
William Houton & Katharine Pa[ten], both of E. S. .. .. .	— —	"
Peter Leson & Mary Bagelly, both of Syerston .. .. .	— —	1670
Richard Tomlinson & Gertrude Fisher, both of E. S. .. .. .	5 May	"
Samuel Lorrans, of Nottingham, & Mary Rauson, of Newark .. .. .	— —	"
John Prat, p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Bradley, p. Barnby .. .. .	29 May	"
John Lard, p. Stableford, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Harnis, p. Coddington .. .. .	30 —	"
Francis Caunt & Mary Betinson, both of Screveton .. .. .	— —	"
John Walker, of Elston, & Isabell Tomlinson, of E. S. .. .. .	30 —	"
John Gamble & Anne Warriner, both of E. S.	6 Nov.	"
Robert Bagely, p. E. S., & Mary Abat, p. Balderton .. .. .	11 May	1671
John Shurley & Elizabeth [Kitchin?], both of E. S. .. .. .	1 June	"
Thomas Fox & Mary Gambell, both of E. S.	26 June	"
John Johnson & Elizabeth Clarke, both of Newark .. .. .	26 July	"
William Hallom, p. Thorpe, & Ann Ellis, of Little Carlton .. .. .	29 July	"
Bartholomew Aucock, of Fiskerton, & Elizabeth Bromit, of E. S. .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
[. . . . .], & Rachel Locker, both of [G]ranby .. .. .	20 July	1672
[. . . .] Chambers, p. Elton, & Ann Sandeford, p. Croson [Croxtan, co. Leic.] .. .. .	6 Aug.	"
[. . . as] Brunt, p. Coddington, & Mary Dadkins, of Danethorpe, p. S. Collingham .. .. .	18 Aug.	"
[. . . .] Sausidge, p. Carlton, & Elizabeth Daubney, p. East [Bri]dgford .. .. .	26 Nov.	"

Francis Bagely & Elizabeth Bagely, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	[.]7 June 1673
Thomas Flower, p. Bleasby, & Jane Clay, p. E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	25 Aug.    „
Samuel Spragin & Elizabeth Noble, both of Newark    ..      ..      ..      ..	15 Sept.   „
John [Pa]tchit & Anne Halle, both of Newark	17 Sept.   „
Thomas B[ar]ker & Gartherit [Gertrude] Fisher    ..      ..      ..      ..	18 Feb. 1674
William Adamson & Ruth Tomlinson      ..	22 May    „
William Deepin, p. Coddington, & Dorothy Hallmes    ..      ..      ..      ..	22 Nov.    „
Christopher Willson & Elizabeth Fisher, both of E. S.    ..      ..      ..      ..	22 June 1675
Thomas Flower & Elizabeth Greene      ..	27 July    „
Nicholas Lord, p. Elston, & Mary Lithter, p. E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	23 Jan.    „
William Greine, p. E. S., & Ann Copland, p. Fiskerton      ..      ..      ..      ..	3 Apr. 1676
Richard Armstrong, p. E. S., & Ann Hilton, p. Elston    ..      ..      ..      ..	22 May    „
John Martine, p. Claypole, & Clare Willson, p. E. S.    ..      ..      ..      ..	4 June    „
Thomas Gerrome & Mary Hudlington, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	15 Aug.    „
Bartholmew Willson, p. E. S., & Elizabeth D[aws], p. Coddington      ..      ..	27 Nov.    „
Thomas Caunt, p. E. S., & Ollive Bagely    ..	2 Dec.    „
William Man & Alse Catlove, both of E. S.    ..	— —      „
John Barrow & Elizabeth Johnson, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	21 June 1677
John Brumit & Jane Gee      ..      ..	27 Nov.    „
William Gee & Frances Footit, both of E. S.	27 Nov.    „
Robert Brown & Ann Hoffer      ..      ..	26 Jan.    „
John Hopkinson & Martha Parpoynt, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	17 Feb. 1678
John Doon & Ellen Browne, both of E. S.    ..	13 Nov. 1679
William Cauldron & Elizabeth Godfr[ey], both of E. S.    ..      ..      ..      ..	— Nov. —
Edwd. Willson & Dorothy Chester, both of E. S.	19 May 1682

R[ich] Gooden & Lezebeth Maltby, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	11 June 1682
Steenph [Stephen] Pipir & Ann Mary Hall [sic], both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..	13 June "
John Brockton & Jane Choattall, both of E. S.	15 June "
William Huddllston & Ann Wood, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	27 July "
Thomas Jarim [Jerome] & Elizabeth Atkinson both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..	1 Dec. "
"[. .] Genison sister married same day "	
Edward Tomplinson & Mary Brockton, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	1 May 1683
John Besstocke, p. E. S., & Sarah Wood, p. Farington [Farndon]      ..      ..	30 Apr. "
Samuel Harvey & Elizabeth Stevenes, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	27 June "
["Matrymoney none in '84."]	
Thomas Smith & Dorothy Dakers, both of E. S.      ..      ..      ..      ..	26 Nov. 1685

---

VOLUME II.

[The following entries are on a single leaf at one end of this volume.]

John Hopkinson & Mary G[o]dhelpe      ..	13 Jan. 1686
William Pallthorpe & Ann Slight      ..      ..	23 May 1687
Richard Peell & Elizabeth Clife, both of E. S., married at Coddington      ..      ..	28 May "
John Hindley & Mary Burton      ..      ..	15 June "
Thomas Wariner & Frances Flower      ..	30 June "
Henry Read, of Gunthorpe, & Ann Tomlin- son, of E. S., married at Hawton      ..	21 July "
William Pride & [blank]      ..      ..	24 July "
Francis Baguley, of E. S., & Elizabeth [blank] of Newark, married at Newark      ..	3 Aug. "
"Richard Gee was married at Nottingham"	9 June 1688
John Foster & Elizabeth Pillgarim      ..	14 June "
John Clarke & Sarah Bish      ..      ..	2 June 1689
John Brumhead & Katherine Genison      ..	9 Sept. "
William Mirtin & Bridget Nicholson      ..	17 [Nov.] "
John Fosster & Clare Vaxe      ..      ..	14 May 1690

Edward Plumtree & Mary Hopkinson	..	4 June	1692
John Stevenes & Ruth Tomlinson	..	13 June	1693
Robert Whallhead & Elizabeth Harvy	..	16 Nov.	"
Roland Bell & Mary Sumner	..	3 Feb.	"

[*On the other side of this leaf is the following solitary entry.*]

Thomas Key & Ann White	..	10 Oct.	1732
------------------------	----	---------	------

[*The following are among the mixed entries in the middle of the volume.*]

Joseph Hall, p. Hoveringham, & Elizabeth Caunt, of Elston, in p. E. S.	..	18 Dec.	1694
[ <i>For entries between 1694 and 1700 see p. 77-8.</i> ]			
Daniel Pratt, p. Coddington, & Mary Blatherwick	..	30 Apr.	1700
Valentine Draper & Elizabeth Dickenson	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Harker, of Coddington, labourer, & Elizabeth Hough	..	3 May	1701
Thomas Hill, labourer, & Elizabeth Baggaley	..	16 June	"
Charles Hodskin, of Sibthorpe, labourer, & Susanna Sumner, of Stoake	..	2 July	"
Robert Bell, shepherd, & Ann Howitt, maid-servant	..	24 May	1703
Thomas Gee, fisher, & Ann Armstrong, d. of Richard Armstrong, yeoman	..	25 May	"
John Elston, of Elston, weaver, & Hannah Wilson, maidservant	..	27 May	"
Jonathan Sanderson, weaver, & Isabel, d. of Richard Broomhead, yeoman	..	15 June	1704
Thomas Brown, shepherd, & Mary, widow of Edward Plumtree, husbandman	..	6 July	"
Thomas Barke, of Elston, husbandman, & Sarah, d. of Robert Brown, shepherd	..	26 Oct.	"
Robert Patman, of Stathorpe, labourer, & Elizabeth Harrison, maidservant	..	2 Feb.	"
Thomas Walker, scuttlemaker, & Sarah Stevison, maidservant	..	29 Apr.	1705
Thomas Alvey & Hellen Fox, both servants	..	30 June	"
Peter Gee, scuttlemaker, & Anne Lee, maid-servant	..	13 Nov.	"
Samuel Boulton, servant, & Elizabeth, d. of Francis Baggaley, shoemaker	..	27 Apr.	1706

Christopher Becket & Catherine Else ..	26 Nov. 1706
Robert Mason, of Coddington, & Francis Wait	12 May 1707
William Sumner & Anne Lascells .. ..	22 Sept. „
William Larde, of Coddington, & Elizabeth Cook .. .. .	8 Nov. 1708
John Thorp & Martha Barnby .. ..	15 Nov. „
Richard Gee, w., & Elizabeth Bostock, w. ..	22 June 1709
Francis Asher, of Sierston, & Sarah Howitt	4 June 1710
William Townrow & Mary Gee .. ..	15 Nov. „
Elnathan Pilgrim, of Coddington, & Jane Giles .. .. .	26 Nov. „
John Wainwright, of Swinderby, & Elizabeth Pilgrim, of Coddington .. ..	27 Nov. „
Edward Ward, of Flintham, & Anne Adamson	31 July 1711
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Tomson ..	16 Nov. 1712
Henry Baggaley & Elizabeth Haw ..	1 June 1713
John Gamble & Elizabeth Harvey .. ..	8 Sept. „
John Shepherd, of E. S., & Elizabeth Innocent, of Southwell .. .. .	17 Nov. „
John Needham, of Elston, & Anne Tailor, of the chappelrie of Elston, p. E. S. ..	25 May 1714
Joseph Bunby & Mary Grime, of Coddington, in p. E. S. .. .. .	27 Nov. „
William Smith & Sarah Smith, of Coddington, p. E. S. .. .. .	3 May 1715
John Harvey, of Gunthorpe, & Sarah Wright	17 Oct. „
William Wileby, of Bleasby, & Elizabeth Butler .. .. .	16 Nov. „
Gervas Holliss & Anne Martine .. ..	11 Nov. 1716
John Brockton & Mrs. Rippon .. ..	24 Apr. 1718
John Barrow & Ann Rippon .. ..	25 May 1720
Joseph Mitchell & Anne Boulton .. ..	23 Apr. 1730
[For Marriages between 1718 and 1753 see further on, they being entered among the Baptisms in the original. The following entries occur amongst the Burials.]	
William Chapman & Mary Tomlinson ..	22 Sept. 1695
Henry Reek & Valentine Harrison ..	22 Oct. „
William Longe, alias Thraves, & Mary Leeson	12 Nov. 1696
Robert Higgins & Helen Piggot, of the chapelry of Elston .. .. .	15 Nov. „

William Chapman, labourer, & Mary Warriner	17 Nov.	1696
William Harston, of E. Bridgford, yeoman, & Sarah Truman, of Sibthorpe .. .. .	10 Dec.	„
Richard Barr & Jane Soarsby, both of S. ..	8 Apr.	1697
John Kirk, of Sibthorpe, & Isabel Tomlinson	8 Apr.	„
James Henton, of Norton Disney, co. Linc., & Mary Harriman .. .. .	13 Apr.	„
John Dacres & Anne Tomlinson .. .. .	29 Apr.	„
William Broughton, of Coddington, & Mary Armstrong .. .. .	3 May	„
William Howett, of E. Bridgford, & Margaret Cookson .. .. .	4 May	1698
Mark Davison, of Westhorpe, & Jane Bennett	5 May	„
John Smalley, of Elston, & Anne Dring ..	28 Aug.	„
William Lard, of Coddington, & Alice Shay ..	17 Jan.	„
Richard Cooper, of Coddington, & Elizabeth Blatherwigge .. .. .	25 Apr.	1699
[ <i>The following entries occur amongst the Baptisms.</i> ]		
Richard Sharp & Elizabeth Cont .. .. .	13 Nov.	1718
Richard Parker & Elizabeth Gee .. .. .	18 Nov.	„
John Tomlinson & Eling Key .. .. .	22 Nov.	1722
George Aling, of Great Gonerby, co. Linc., & Sarah Clark .. .. .	10 Feb.	1723
John Scrimshay & Mary Piper .. .. .	2 Dec.	1724
Mr. Lance Thomson & Mrs. Jalland .. .. .	13 Feb.	„
*Joseph Hinsson & Elizabeth Hallam, both of Syerston .. .. .	26 Sept.	1731
John Baker, of Caunton, & Elizabeth Clark ..	8 Aug.	1725
Samuel Boulton & Ann Petty .. .. .	30 Oct.	„
John Roberds & Susanna Mitchel, both of Coddington .. .. .	15 Apr.	1727
William Bowman & Anne Pratt, both of Cod- dington .. .. .	12 June	1728
Benjamin Boman & Anne Mason, both of Coddington .. .. .	2 Mar.	„
Thomas Moor & Elizabeth Wood .. .. .	5 Oct.	1730
Henry Aldridge & Mary Peck .. .. .	27 Oct.	„

---

\* This entry is written at the bottom of the page at this place.

William Warriner & Mary Hill	.. ..	22 Jan.	1731
Thomas Sumner & Mary Artcher, both of Coddington	.. ..	30 Jan.	"
Samuel Green & Elizabeth Whealhead	.. ..	26 Dec.	1732
James Lamb, of Bulwell, & Anne Sanson	.. ..	25 Nov.	1733
Adam Harson & Elizabeth Sumner, both of Coddington	.. ..	7 Nov.	1734
Henry Tinsley & Elizabeth Cuckson, both of Syerston	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Henry Wood, of Calverton, & Elizabeth Towndraw	.. ..	24 Jan.	1735
William Bramley & Mary Crosby, both of Elston	.. ..	31 Jan.	"
Robart Alling & Mary Leak, both of Elston in this p.	.. ..	9 Feb.	"
John Right & Mary Harrker, both of Cod- dington	.. ..	28 Apr.	1736
Daniel Harvey & Hannah Pailthorp, "being ye first Cupple after ye Church was Finished"	.. ..	16 June	1739
Peter Gee & Patiance [ <i>blank</i> ]	.. ..	7 Apr.	1740
John Hollis & Anne Silkston	.. ..	23 Nov.	"
Robert Caiter & Mary Stimson	.. ..	30 Nov.	"
Joseph Saunderson & Jane Hart	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Gilbert Johnson & Dinah Wainwright	.. ..	14 Nov.	1741
John Bostock & Mary Adamson	.. ..	5 Aug.	1742
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Sumner, "married about 'Xmas. b'for"	.. ..	— — —	
William Swinbourn & Sarah Chapman	.. ..	30 Dec.	"
John Hooper & Cathrine Elland, both of Elston	.. ..	23 May	1743
Thomas Pearson & Sarah Spick	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Claworth & Mary Ward	.. ..	2 Feb.	1743 <sup>3</sup>
Robert Shelbone & Isabell Taylour	.. ..	24 Sept.	"
James Parks & Alice Taylour	.. ..	15 Nov.	"
Joshua Hazzard & Mary Palethorp	.. ..	21 Dec.	"
George Pearson & Elizabeth Lee [ <i>see next page</i> ]	.. ..	13 Oct.	1745
John Stevenson & Mary Harrison	.. ..	24 Dec.	1744
William Campion & Mary Frost	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Wood & Elizabeth Robards	.. ..	8 July	1745

\*George Pearson & Elizabeth Lee .. .. 6 Oct. 1745

[\*The above entry is perhaps a repetition of the marriage on Oct. 13th, but occurs on the 5th page after it.]

John [blank] & Mary Goss .. .. 1 Apr. 1746

John Pailthorp & Sarah Greaves .. .. 1 May "

Thomas Pacey & Elizabeth Harvey .. 10 Nov. "

Francis Millns & Sarah Harrison .. 17 Nov. "

John Fostard & Rebekah Lee .. .. 18 Nov. "

William Brigds & Jane Watson .. .. 28 Nov. "

John Alvey & Elizabeth [blank] .. .. 15 Mar. "

William Sansom, of E. Bridgetord, & Bridgett

Hollis .. .. 9 Nov. 1748

Moses Pimm & Hannah Gee .. .. 13 Feb. "

Joseph Brown & Anne [Dams] .. .. 13 Feb. "

Joseph Snawdin, of Mansfield Woodhouse, &

Mary Bambridge [*or* Bainbridge] .. 16 Nov. 1749

William Shipman & Anne [blank] .. 26 Feb. "

Rubin Parker & Mary Linford .. .. 18 Nov. 1750

Phillip Bass, of Langer, & Elizabeth Bescoby 27 Jan. "

Francis Key, of Sreaton, & Anne Brooks .. 30 Jan. "

John Brumhead & Mary Stalington .. 30 June 1751

John James, of Thorpe, & Sarah Deble .. 21 Nov. "

Richard Patchett & Anne Sills .. .. 30 Mar. 1752

William Roobottam, of Fiscatton [Fiskerton],

p. Roulston, & Mary Long .. .. 30 Mar. "

Richard Shepherd & Mary Olliver .. 4 June 1753

William Swingborne & Elizabeth Leeson .. 28 June "

### VOLUME III.

John Brockton, of the Chapelry of Elston, p.

of E. S., aged 30, & Elizabeth Rippon,

aged 25, *lic.* .. .. 12 May 1755

William Attenburrow, aged 26, & Sarah

Brown, aged 30 .. .. 8 Dec. "

James Bagillah, aged 32, & Mary Sills, aged 33 8 Mar. 1756

William Hunt, aged 22, & Mary Bell, aged 26 29 June 1757

William Beedham, w., & Susana Archer, w. 27 Feb. 1758

John Strong, p. of West Markham, co. Not-

tingham, aged 22, & Ann Kinning,

aged 25 .. .. 17 May 1759



[*Banns of marriage published between Thomas Key and Mary Pailthorp, both of E. S., on three Sundays, Oct. and Nov. 1759, but no entry of the marriage appears.*]

Anthony Foottit, of the Church Parish of Elston, aged 27, & Elizabeth Ragg, aged 27 .. .. .	19 Nov. 1759
William Long, aged 30, & Jane Cooper, aged 21 .. .. .	18 Feb. 1760
John Wood, aged 24, & Hannah Melass, aged 22 .. .. .	13 Nov. „
William Harvey, aged 26, & Martha Mandefield, aged 19 .. .. .	19 Jan. 1761
William Beedham, w., & Rebecca Bell, w. ..	28 Dec. „
John Flear, aged 30, & Sarah Hays, aged 25	6 Feb. 1762
Thomas Lane, p. of Rolston, aged 26, & Ann Hollis, aged 26 .. .. .	12 May „
Richard Foster, w., & Mary Wood, w. ..	6 Sep. „
Joseph Padgett, p. of Screveton, w., & Jane Townrow, aged 40 and upwards, <i>lic.</i>	24 Oct. „
Edward Andress, aged 25, & Martha Harvey, w.	1 Feb. 1763
George Dewey, aged 23, & Mary Stimson, aged 26 .. .. .	23 May „
William Goodell, p. of Caunton, aged 22, & Dorothy More, aged 39, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 July „
Francis May, p. of North Wingfield, co. Derby, aged 24, & Ann Gee, aged 20, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parent, William Gee	14 July „
John Tye, aged 28, & Hannah Rose, aged 27	28 Nov. „
John Read, aged above 28, & Margaret Rippon, aged 29, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Apr. 1764
Samuel Harvey, w., & Elizabeth Kitchen, w.	13 Aug. „
Robert Barlow, p. of Holme, aged 42, & Mary Warriner, aged 27 .. .. .	11 Dec. 1765
William Flear, aged 27, & Elizabeth Whalhead, aged 22 .. .. .	17 Apr. 1766
Robert Hollis, aged 42, & Sarah Torr, aged 23	12 May „
William Vickas, p. of Long Leadenham, co. Linc., w., & Ann Boothby, w. ..	5 Aug. „
Abraham Webster, p. of E. S., w., & Elizabeth Barnfather, p. of Newark, aged 30, <i>lic.</i>	12 Mar. 1767

John Long, aged above 25, & Ann Webster, aged 25, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	9 Apr. 1767
James Parkes, w., & Sarah Cooling, aged 29	12 Jan. 1768
John Whitehead, p. of Cotgrave, aged 24, & Ann Rick, aged 22 ..      ..      ..	27 Feb. „
John Carter, aged 25, & Elizabeth Wood, aged 24 ..      ..      ..      ..	12 July „
John Butler, w., & Dorothy Long, aged 23, <i>lic.</i>	5 Nov. „
Joseph Shepperd, aged 27, & Mary Gee, aged 22 ..      ..      ..      ..	28 Sept. 1769
John Wright, p. of Thorp, co. Nott., aged 24, & Elizabeth Abbatt, aged 25 ..      ..	1 Nov. „
[ <i>The Banns of marriage between John Rumley, p. of Kelham, and Mary Foster, of E. S., were published Dec. 1771, but there is no notice of their marriage.</i> ]	
John Rick, of E. S., aged 26, & Elizabeth Archer, aged 25, p. of Norwell, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..	2 June 1772
Robert Green, of Brinsley, p. of Grisley, co. Nott, aged 23, & Mary Bromhead, aged 21, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..      ..	13 Apr. 1773
Samuel Pearson, aged 25, & Mary Pearson, aged 21 ..      ..      ..      ..	23 Dec. „
Thomas Pacy, aged 21, & Hannah Owns- worth, aged 20, with consent of parent, James Ownsworth ..      ..      ..	27 Dec. „
William Smith, w., & Ann Hankin, aged 45	14 Mar. 1774
William Webster, aged 30, & Ann Innocent, aged 25 ..      ..      ..      ..	24 Mar. „
John Cooper, p. of Flintham, aged 28, & Ann Neep, aged 22 ..      ..      ..      ..	14 Nov. „
Robert Baker, p. of E. S., aged 40, & Hannah Butler, p. of Ratcliffe, aged 27, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..	19 Nov. „
John Stephenson, aged 22, & Ann Wood, aged 25 ..      ..      ..      ..	23 Nov. „
Richard Cooper, aged 23, & Mary Shepherds, aged 19, with consent of her grand- father, Thomas Oliver ..      ..      ..	27 Dec. „
Abraham Webster, aged 25, & Ann Fryer, aged 17, with consent of parent, Thomas Fryer ..      ..      ..	14 Nov. 1775

Daniel Stafford, aged 20, & Mary Sarson, aged 21, with consent of parent, George Stafford .. .. .	26 Dec. 1775
John Hardy, aged 31, w., & Rachel Bell, aged 29 .. .. .	7 May 1776
William Pacy, weaver, aged 21, & Alice Wakefield, aged 24 .. .. .	20 May 1777
William Gray, gardener, aged 23, & Mary Parker, aged 25 .. .. .	6 Apr. 1778
William Theaker, servant, p. of East Drayton, co. Nott., aged 29, & Mary Dewy, aged 21 .. .. .	2 June „
John Bostock, scuttlemaker, aged 29, & Jane Cooper, aged 30 .. .. .	8 June „
Richard Wainwright, labourer, p. of Farndon, aged 45, w., & Mary Lane, aged 38, w.	2 Aug. „
William Rickett, labourer, of E. S., aged 23, w., & Mary Grocock, p. of Long Ben- nington, co. Linc., aged 21, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Aug. „
Thomas Rose, grazier, p. of Shelton, aged 22, & Arabella Rippon, aged 27, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Apr. 1779
John Copley, farmer, aged 21, & Mary Cooper, aged 20, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parent, William Cooper .. .. .	5 Apr. „
John Bradshaw, servant, aged 21, & Elizabeth Pyne, aged 22, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 June „
Richard Davis, servant, p. of Thorpe, co. Nott., aged 22, & Sarah Gillot, aged 29 ..	4 Oct. „
[ <i>Banns of marriage between William Abbott, p. of Farndon, &amp; Catharine Norman, of E. S., were published July 1780, but there is no notice of their marriage.</i> ]	
Thomas Pearson, cordwainer, aged 32, & Alice Jessop, aged 23, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 Sept. 1780
William Sumner, cordwainer, aged 24, & Elizabeth Swain, aged 26 .. .. .	19 Feb. 1781
Richard Minkley, servant, aged 22, & Ann Shephard, aged 19, with consent of parent, Joseph Shephard .. .. .	15 May „
John Reddish, miller, p. of Woodborough, aged 21, & Elizabeth Matthews, aged 21, <i>lic.</i>	7 June „

Francis Innocent, servant, aged 24, & Elizabeth Cooper, aged 22, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 July 1781
John Pilgram, servant, p. of Farndon, aged 25, & Elizabeth Stemson, aged 24 .. ..	6 Nov. „
Robert Morris, tailor, aged 27, & Elizabeth Wright, aged 30, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Jan. 1782
George Taylor, servant, aged 22, p. of Balderston, & Mary Stemson, aged 19, with consent of parent, Stephen Stemson ..	14 May „
Edward Simson, labourer, of Roxholm, p. of Leasingham, co. Linc., aged 23, & Jane Wood, aged 24 .. ..	2 July „
Joseph Morris, servant, aged 25, & Jane Bett, aged 22, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Nov. „
Thos. Padgett, servant, aged 19, & Mary Copley, aged 17, with consent of parents, William Copley & Francis Padgett	12 Nov. „
Robert Brown, cordwainer, aged 25, & Martha Gillot, aged 25 .. ..	9 Dec. „
John Smith, weaver, p. of Farndon, aged 29, w., & Sarah Long, aged 26 .. ..	20 Dec. „
Thomas Herrott, labourer, of the Chapel Parish of Elston, aged 21, & Ann Sharpe, aged 22, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Apr. 1783
Joseph Harrison, servant, aged 22, & Ann Wetherell, aged 22 .. ..	24 Nov. „
Simon Cont, servant, aged 28, & Ann Whitaker, aged 21, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Dec. „
Robert Richardson, labourer, aged 33, & Elizabeth Innocent, aged 26, w. .. ..	22 Feb. 1785
John Hart, fisherman, aged 48, & Elizabeth Sandifent [or Sandifer], aged 22 .. ..	26 Dec. „

[*Banns of marriage between Thomas Redford, p. of Hawksworth, & Ann Baxter, of E. S., were published in December 1785 and January 1786, but there is no notice of their marriage.*]

William Gilbert, farmer, aged 24, & Sarah Swinburn, aged 27 .. ..	1 Feb. 1786
William Webster, carpenter and farmer, aged 40, w., & Sarah Taylor, aged 26 .. ..	8 Aug. 1786

- Nicholas Kirkby, servant, p. of Rollestone,  
aged 26, & Ann Steeper, aged  
31, w. . . . . 4 Jan. 1787
- William Pacy, alehouse-keeper, aged 32, w.,  
of E. S., & Mary Hind, p. of Peckham,  
co. Surrey, aged 33, *lic.* . . . . 25 Apr. „
- William Taylor, servant, aged 24, & Eliza-  
beth Smith, aged 21 . . . . 20 Nov. „
- William Spafford, of the Chapel Parish of  
Elston, farmer, aged 27, & Dorothy  
Long, aged 19, with consent of her  
parent, John Long, *lic.* . . . . 5 July 1788
- [*Banns of marriage between John Ratcliff, p. of Gonalston,  
& Mary Beedham, of E. S., were published in March 1789, but  
there is no notice of their marriage.*]
- William Tidy, servant, aged 19, & Sarah  
Shipman, aged 27, with consent of his  
parent, Mary Tidy . . . . . 20 Apr. 1789
- Samuel Padgett, servant, aged 23, & Susanna  
Elston, aged 20, with the consent of her  
parent, John Elston . . . . . 4 Aug. „
- [*Banns of marriage between William Briggs, of the Chapel  
Parish of Elston, & Ann Stimson, of E. S., were published  
July and August 1789, but there is no notice of their marriage.*]
- Richard Hunt, servant, aged 18, & Sarah Bell,  
aged 22, with the consent of his parent,  
William Hunt . . . . . 21 Oct. 1789
- William Varley, labourer, aged 27, p. of Heath,  
co. Derby, & Ann Briler, aged 22 . . . . 26 Nov. „
- William Hunt, labourer, aged 55, w., & Mary  
Baguley, aged 55, w. . . . . 5 Jan. 1790
- John Towe, carpenter, aged 26, & Catharine  
Hill, aged 30 . . . . . 24 Aug. „
- Richard Cooper, labourer, aged 38, w., & Ann  
Woodward, aged 24, *lic.* . . . . 25 Nov. „
- William Wood, farmer, aged 29, of the  
Church Parish of Elston, & Eliza-  
beth Gilbert, aged 21 . . . . . 17 Feb. 1791
- John Rhodes, miller, aged 26, & Mary Flear,  
aged 23 . . . . . 7 June „

George Stephenson, farmer, aged 28, & Mary Shepherd [signed "Shepard"], aged 21	29 Dec.	1791
Richard Copley, butcher, aged 28, & Alice Camm, aged 25    ..    ..    ..	7 Feb.	1792
Joseph Copley, farmer, aged 21, & Elizabeth Priest, aged 25, <i>lic.</i> ..    ..	1 Mar.	"
William Barke, servant, aged 21, p. of Flint-ham, & Rebecca Padgett, aged 21    ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Baguley, servant, aged 24, & Mary Shepherds, aged 43, w.    ..    ..	24 Jan.	1793
John Merring, shoemaker, aged 24, & Alice Porter, aged 24    ..    ..	14 May	"
Richard Wood, shoemaker, aged 28, & Alice Pearson, aged 36, w., <i>lic.</i> ..    ..	24 Oct.	"
William Clifton, servant, aged 20, & Ann Hodgkinson, aged 20, with the consent of their parents, George Hodgkinson & Thomas Clifton    ..    ..	25 Nov.	"
John Fignal, servant, aged 22, & Elizabeth Cob, aged 21    ..    ..	27 Nov.	"
John Brockton, farmer, aged 34, of the Chapel Parish of Elston, & Mary Read, aged 24, <i>lic.</i> ..    ..	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Padgett, w., labourer, aged 28, & Sarah Leaper, aged 23    ..    ..	2 June	1794
William Weightman, aged 22, servant, & Rebecca Cuckson, aged 26    ..    ..	25 Nov.	"
John Dawson, aged 29, w., labourer, & Hannah Smith, aged 22    ..    ..	3 Aug.	1795
Benjamin Cutler, aged 19, & Anne Pacy, aged 19, with the consent of Esther Cutler, w. (mother of Benjamin Cutler), of p. of St. Martin's, Leicester, & Thomas Pacy, father of the said Anne Pacy, <i>lic.</i>	21 Sept.	"
William Drayton, aged 25 years, servant, & Abigail Cooper, aged 25 years    ..	17 Mar.	1796
Thomas Seamer, aged 33 years, labourer, & Hannah Moore, aged 23 years    ..	25 Aug.	"
Thomas Vickers, aged 21, servant, & Mary Ward, aged 21    ..    ..	22 Nov.	"

George Wakefield, aged 27, & Rebecca Barnard, aged 21, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Apr. 1797
William Gretton, aged 23, servant, & Sarah Hooton, aged 22	.. ..	27 Nov. „
Samuel Bark, aged 21, servant, & Sarah Newstead, aged 22	.. ..	28 Nov. „
John Clark, of Park Leys, co. Nott., aged 25, farmer, & Ann Hall, aged 24, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Nov. ,
Richard Crosby, of E. S., aged 38, w., black- smith, & Mary White, p. of Tuxford, aged 30, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 June 1798
William Girton, aged 43, w., schoolmaster, & Mary Marchant, aged 26	.. ..	25 Sept. „
John Cupit, aged 23, tailor, & Mary Emmens, aged 21	.. ..	17 Dec. „
William Bonser, of E. S., aged 26, & Ann Page, p. of Barnby, aged 27	.. ..	5 Feb. 1799
Thomas Bark, aged 24, & Sarah Gee, aged 21	.. ..	11 Feb. „
William Bonser & Elizabeth Fernihough	.. ..	8 Dec. 1800
Anthony Snell & Sarah Paget	.. ..	12 Jan. 1801
Francis Asher & Sarah Holles [Hollis]	.. ..	24 Sept. „
Thomas Bark & Catherine Lightfoot	.. ..	21 Sept. 1802
William Webster & Sarah Hand	.. ..	3 Jan. 1803
James Key, p. of Maplebeck, & Mary Fryer, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 June „
Robert Mellows, of Fiskerton, p. of Rolleston, & Sarah Webster	.. ..	13 Dec. 1804
William Gee & Ann Hunt	.. ..	27 Dec. „
Thomas Aulsebrook, p. of Newark, & Ann Hardy	.. ..	23 May 1805
George Marshall Atkin, p. of N. Muskham, & Melicent Pacy	.. ..	13 June „
Richard Ulyet, p. of Sutton-Ashfield, & Eliz- abeth Horspool	.. ..	22 July „
John Sanderson & Mary Paggett	.. ..	19 Aug. „

## VOLUME IV.

William Lamb, p. of Syerston, & Elizabeth Hart, w.	.. ..	21 July 1806
Peter Gee & Elizabeth Hunt, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Oct. „
Samuel Bark & Hester Parker	.. ..	24 Nov. „

John Rawson, p. of Barton, co. Nottingham, & Alice Spafford, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 Apr.	1809
Joseph Cookson & Hannah Dakin	.. ..	28 Aug.	„
William Saunderson & Sophia Savage	.. ..	7 Nov.	„
John Hall & Elizabeth Read, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Pacy & Sarah Gilbert, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Jan.	1810
William Moss & Mary Dickenson, both of Elston Chapelry, p. of E. S., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Nov.	„
John Singleton, of Park Leays, extra parochial, & Mary Tye	.. ..	6 Dec.	„
William Stanfield, p. of Straggle-Thorp, & Elizabeth Shepard	.. ..	11 July	1811
Samuel Hollingworth, p. of Screveton, & Frances Butterworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Dec.	„
John Minkley & Mary Harrison	.. ..	31 Dec.	„
Richard Gilbert & Mary Bennett, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Aug.	1812

---



# Marriage in the Chapel of Newark Castle,

1588.

“Memorandu<sup>l</sup> that on monday being the xiii<sup>th</sup> daye of  
[January]\*

in the yeare of our Lord 1588 and in the xxxi<sup>th</sup> [year]\*  
of her maiestie’s Raygne Willm Sicill Esquye[r]  
sonne and heyre apparent of the right worshipfull  
Thomas Sicill, knight, and Elizabeth Ladie Ros  
daughter of the right honourable Edward late Ear[1]  
of Rutland, were by and w<sup>th</sup> the free consentes of  
theyr parents, viz. of the sayd S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sicill  
knight, and of the right honourable Isabell Countesse  
of Rutland lawfully marryed together in the Chap-  
pell of the Castle of Newarke of the pishe of  
Stoke, by Samuel fleminge, clarke, pson of the pishe  
churche of Botesford in the countie of Leicester  
in the presence of these psons whose names are here  
under written.

†[M<sup>rs.</sup>] Mary Manners  
†[M<sup>rs.</sup>] ffrauncis Holcroft, Gent  
†[M<sup>rs.</sup>] An Hoydon  
†[M<sup>r.</sup>] W<sup>m.</sup> Harrison  
†[M<sup>r.</sup>] Andrew H . . . . .  
†[M<sup>rs.</sup>] Lazinebye  
†[M<sup>r.</sup>] John fuleter

Edward . . . . .  
Mathew . . . . .  
William Rowse  
Thomas Hood  
John Wilkinson  
Abell byrch  
Bartell Bel . . . .  
. . . . Robyns  
Williã Scroope  
Robert Abdell  
John Lawton  
John M . . . .  
John John . . . .  
Raulf . . . .

---

\* These two words, which have been torn away from this page, are supplied from an 18th century transcript of it on the preceding page of the Register.

† The titles “Master” and “Mistress” have evidently been added by another hand.

Thomas . . . .

Richard . . . .

my owne sw . . . . .

know all . . . . .

NOTE.—Newark Castle, with certain lands near it, being situate in the parish of East Stoke, this entry occurs on p. 11 of the registers of that place. We know that in the 12th century the chapel in Newark Castle was dedicated to the Apostles Philip and James, for King Henry II confirmed the grant of it by Robert, Bishop of Lincoln, to the priory of St. Katherine at Lincoln. In all probability this was the same chapel.

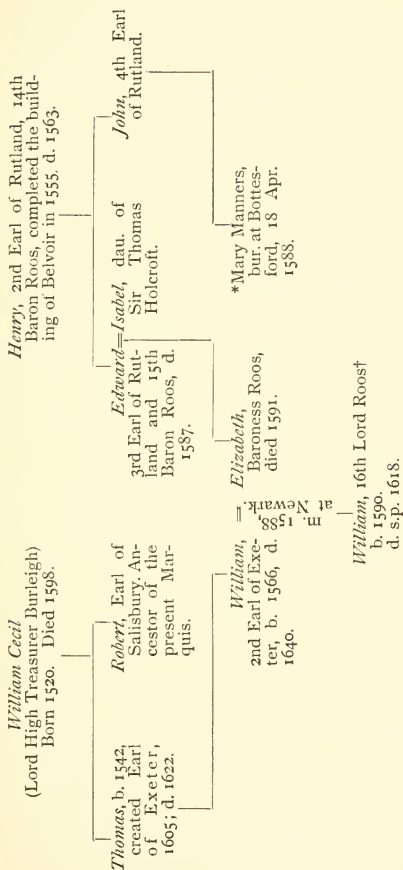
The interesting marriage entry, on the preceding page, which is printed verbatim from the original, has been reproduced in photographic facsimile as a frontispiece to this present volume.

The Castle of Newark was the property of the Crown, and, as such, was, during the 16th and 17th centuries leased as a residence to various successive families. Sir Francis Leeke, of Sutton Scarsdale, held it by a 21 years' lease from 25 June 1560, and on expiration of this lease it was (14 Feb. 1581) granted to the Earl of Rutland, the Countess, his wife, and Elizabeth her daughter, for the term of their three lives. Hence the reason for Elizabeth's marriage taking place in the Castle Chapel. On 27 May 1591, Queen Elizabeth granted to William Cecil, afterwards 3rd Lord Burleigh and 2nd Earl of Exeter, Elizabeth, Lady Roos, his wife, and William Cecil their son, for terms of their lives and the longest living of them successively, the "Castle Close," of Newark, in the parish of Stoke, together with other lands. On the 18th of the same month the Queen had granted the fishing of Besthorpe to Isabel, Countess of Rutland, William, afterwards 3rd Lord Burleigh, and William Lord Roos, his son, on the same terms; and on the 19th Nov. in the same year she leased to the same persons and for the same period certain tenements in Newark. On the 11th July 1620 all the persons mentioned in the above leases, with the exception of William, Lord Burleigh, afterwards 2nd Earl of Exeter, being dead, the Castle of Newark, together with the fishing of Besthorpe, the Manor of Balderton, and all the tenements at Newark, etc., held by him were granted by Prince Charles (to whom they had been given by King James) to Sir Thomas Howard and his sons Thomas and Charles, on a lease of 90 years from the death of the said William, Lord Burleigh (afterwards 2nd Earl of Exeter).

The annexed pedigree will better fix the personalities of the individuals concerned in this Marriage.

Samuel Fleming, the officiating priest, was Rector of Bottesford from 1581 to 1620. He was a great benefactor to the parish, founding an almshouse and building a bridge near the churchyard, which still remains.

THOMAS M. BLAGG.



\* Probably the bridesmaid whose signature occurs as a witness at her cousin's wedding three months before her death.

† On his death, without issue, in 1618, the ancient Barony of Roos returned to the Rutland family in the person of Francis, the 6th Earl.



# Marriages in Elston Chapel,

1584 to 1814.

NOTE.—Certain lands and houses within the lordship of Elston, many of them quite detached and isolated pieces of ground, formerly constituted “the Chapelry of Elston in the Parish of East Stoke.” For the convenience of the inhabitants of these houses an old stone chapel stands in a grass field at the north-east angle of Elston village. Tradition says that at one time it stood at Stoke, near the spot now occupied by the Vicarage there, and this appears to be borne out by the occurrence of fragments of mouldings and carved stone in the wall of the present fabric, which were apparently incorporated in the structure when the walls were re-built. Further, the date 1577 occurs on a stone over the east window, and again inside the chapel on the north wall, near by the pulpit, and as this date is necessarily something like 400 years later than the fine twelfth century doorway, with its Norman arch and zigzag moulding, it is very probably the date at which the Chapel was removed and rebuilt. There are fragments of stained glass in the upper panes of several of the windows, but none of it armorial, so far as the writer could distinguish. There is a bell-cote in the western gable containing one bell, plain and uninscribed; a toothless-looking gap shows where a second hung, but the villagers say that it was cracked, and so sold by the Chapel-wardens for old metal. The Fillingham family of Syerston own some land in the parish, for which they are supposed to keep the chancel of the Chapel in repair, and a square pew opposite the pulpit is assigned to them. A board on the choir-loft commemorates a charity left by a Sumner, which is still administered by the Rector of Elston and the two Chapel-wardens. Services were formerly held here by the Vicars of Stoke, in whose parish the Chapelry was situate, but about 1870 arrangements were made by which it was amalgamated with the parish of Elston, and the glebe assigned to the Rector of All Saints, and though services were held there for a little while, they have been long discontinued and the ancient building is now shut up. Chapel-wardens are still appointed, and the rent derived from the field in which the building stands more than suffices to keep it weather-tight and clean. The burials entered in its Registers took place at *Stoke*, except when the churchyard of Elston is

particularly specified. The following is a description of the Chapel Registers:—

Vol. I apparently consists of several books bound together in one cover. Several of the parts are loose. The whole volume has 52 leaves of parchment, measuring from 8½in. by 6½in. to 10¼in. by 7in. It contains entries of Baptisms and Marriages from 1584 to 1722, and Burials from 1585 to 1722. The entries previous to 1630 are in Latin.

Vol. II consists of 36 leaves of parchment, measuring 14½in. by 6½in., in an old smooth calf binding. It contains entries of Baptisms from 1722 to 1814, Marriages 1722 to 1753, and Burials from 1722 to 1725, and two Burials in 1727, viz., Anthony Footit, parish clerk, on April 26, and Mrs. Anne Lindsay, widow, on Feb. 24, (1727-8), and one in 1741, that of Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Sumner on Dec. 20th. As the writer was unable to hear anything of a volume containing burials from the chapel parish from 1725 to 1812, it is possible that, as the burials took place at Stoke, they are entered in the registers of that place. From 1777 to 1798 the grandparents of the children baptized on both the father's and mother's side, with their occupations and places of residence, are entered, whenever known, and this commendable practice was followed at Syerston, East Stoke and Coddington during the same period—all these livings being held by one man.

Vol. III is a quarto book in parchment boards containing Marriages from 1755 to 1814.

Vols. I and II are kept by the Rector of All Saints, Elston, the Rev. J. D. Ouvry; but Vol. III remains in the custody of the Vicar of Stoke, the Rev. A. W. Bailey, and it is to these gentlemen that we are indebted for permission to transcribe the Marriages.

T. M. BLAGG.

#### VOLUME I.

John Smith & Elizabeth Willson	..	..	2 May	1584
John Bright & Margaret Tomson	..	..	12 Oct	"
Robert Jacson & Jane Clemence	..	..	30 June	1586
Edward Craisdale & Joan Adkins	..	..	19 Nov.	"
William Bagguley & Alice Phillips	..	..	14 Apr.	1589
John Arnol & Katherine Knight, w.	..	..	13 Oct.	"
William Howet & Isabel Forde, w.	..	..	5 Feb.	"
Edmund Robinson & Isabell Arnoll	..	..	31 Jan.	1591
Thomas Hunter & Elizabeth Hodgkinson	..	..	19 Nov.	1592
Thomas Trowman & Margery Selbye	..	..	25 Nov.	"
Robert Willson & Joan Hall	..	..	10 Dec.	"
Anthony Pyper & Mary Pye	..	..	13 May	1593
William Greenleaf & Mary Jackson	..	..	12 May	1594

Adam Dawley & Joan Tompson	..	..	18 Nov.	1595
Thomas Fisher & Alice Gamble	..	..	23 Nov.	"
Stephen Person & Katherine Shipman	..	..	26 Jan.	"
John Dawley & Elizabeth Feryman	..	..	16 Nov.	1596
John Bostock & Faith [" <i>Fides</i> "] Elston	..	..	22 Nov.	"
John Dickinson & Elizabeth Warde	..	..	23 Feb.	1597
John Jackson & Joan Howet	..	..	9 July	1598
Robert Hodgkinson & Elizabeth Corneborowe			13 Aug.	"
Richard Good & Agnes Ragsdale	..	..	28 Nov.	"
George Shacros & Agnes Tompson	..	..	28 Jan.	"
John Malham & Katherine [blank]	..	..	29 Nov.	1599
Robert Snowden, Doctor of Divinity, & Abigail Orme	..	..	23 Dec.	"
William Hollingworth & Agnes Feryman	..	..	1 Feb.	1600
Adam Sutton & Anne Carrinton	..	..	14 Feb.	1601
George Slater, gent., & Katherine Arnoll, gentlewoman	..	..	9 Nov.	1602
Richard Brumhead & Joan Dawley	..	..	13 Feb.	"
Edward Brasenet* & Catherine Hopwell	..	..	3 Oct.	1603
John Dubbelldaye & Elizabeth Tompson	..	..	17 June	1604
John Elston & Katherine Revell	..	..	26 Nov.	"
Stephen Peerson & Mary Hollinworth	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Rawlingson & Jane Lambe	..	..	23 Nov.	1606
Christopher Heare & Isabell Bostock	..	..	14 Aug.	1609
William Whalehead & Elizabeth Wright	..	..	6 Dec.	"
John Dorill & Isabell Martrem	..	..	10 May	1610
John Fossbeard & Katherine Bagguley	..	..	8 Oct.	"
Richard Elston & Anne Bagguley	..	..	29 Nov.	"
Robert Hollinworth & Dorothy Mercer	..	..	13 Aug.	1611
Edward Merywether & Dorothy Drewrye	..	..	24 Nov.	1612
George Shacrosse & Anne Sutton	..	..	23 July	1614

[No entries of any description are forthcoming for the years 1615 and 1616, but a few entries for 1617-19 are to be found on the first page of this volume, and the next two marriages are extracted from among them.]

William Clarke & Mary Holinworth	..	30 Nov.	1617
Mathew Bradshaw & Mary Gamble	..	9 Dec.	"
Richard Shacross & Alice Blackamore	..	22 May	1619

---

\* In the Baptisms this surname is mostly shortened into "Brazen."

John Holleley & Katherine Weare	..	30 Sept. 1620
William Welles & Anne Custance ..	..	16 Nov. „
Robert Ward & Elizabeth Gamble	..	2 Dec. 1621
William Gie & Ann Wright ..	..	3 Nov. 1622
Richard Burton & Alice Bullard ..	..	28 Feb. 1624
Edward Billing & Elizabeth Hollingworth	..	30 Jan. 1625
Richard Machine & Jezebell Blackmore	..	5 May 1631
Nicholas Taylour & Margaret Baguley	..	21 July „
Richard Bromhead & Margery Crookedicke	13 Nov. 1632	
Edward Whitwand & Mary Harrap	..	7 Feb. „
Stephen Wright & Anne Finielle ..	..	20 June 1633
John Mason & Mary Bacar ..	..	11 Jan. 1634
Christopher Clarke & Anne Elston	..	14 July 1635
John Rowbotham & Francis Whalhead	..	2 Feb. „
Robert Custance & Mary Dubblday	..	16 Feb. 1636
Richard Harrope & Joan Archer	..	15 May 1637
Thomas Robinson & Mary Marttin	..	17 Jan. 1638
William Fisher & Anne Clarke ..	..	15 July 1639
Edward Symmonds & Elizabeth Drurey	..	11 Aug. „
Nicholas Morris & Frances Whalehead	..	4 May 1640
Robert Swallow & Alice Hollingworth	..	26 Nov. „
Robert Custance & Elizabeth Hodgkinson	..	4 Nov. 1641
Robert Bostocke & Alice East ..	..	18 Nov. „
William Pecen* & Katherine Hodgkinson	..	25 Nov. „

[At this place another volume, consisting of 12 leaves measuring  $8\frac{1}{2}$  by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches, really commences, but as this and other sections are all bound together in one half cover they are here treated together as one volume only.]

†Fear Pacie & Elizabeth Merywether	..	— Nov 1643
John Duns & Frances Shacroft ..	..	15 Feb. 1643
Gilbert Ward & Barbara Carrington	..	19 July 1644
Thomas Sadler & Anne Fisher ..	..	21 Nov. „
Robert Elston & Elizabeth Watson	..	26 Nov. „
Robert Aslin & Katherine Pacie ..	..	26 Nov. „

---

\* In the Baptismal entries spelt "Pacye".

† At the entry of the burial of his second wife (Faith) in 1662, and in that of himself in 1679, his name is given in full as "Fearever," but here in his marriage and in the baptisms of his children it is given as "Fear" only.



John Hodgkin, of the Chapelry of E., & Katherine Astlin, of Morton	..	24 Apr.	1645
Richard Harriman & Elizabeth Walker	..	3 Aug.	"
Henry Casson & Mary Merriwether	..	22 Dec.	1646
<i>"No Marriages this yeare 1647".</i>			
Lawrence Marshall & Anne Drurye	..	11 June	1648
William Ragsdale, of Claypole in the county of Lincoln, and Isabel Wood, of the same county	.. ..	12 May	1649
John Richmond, of Thorpe, & Susanna Phage, of Stoke	.. ..	15 June	1650
Francis Walker, of Stoke, & Anne Cauver	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Day, of Foston, co. Linc., & Jane Whetwand	.. ..	14 Nov.	"
Gabriel Key, of Sierston, & Anne Waring	..	2 Dec.	1651
Edward Bartles & Hannah Langley	..	27 Oct.	1652
John Hubbard, of Claypole, co. Linc., & Eliza- beth Fiddin, of Flintham	.. ..	26 Jan.	"
Robert Hollingworth & Anne Mason, both of Syerston	.. ..	17 Feb.	"
[ <i>There are no entries of Marriages in this volume between 1652 and 1665, though the entries of Baptisms and Burials are as complete and numerous as in other years.</i> ]			
John Bromet & Anne Long	.. ..	27 July	1665
Stephen Wright & Jane Pearson	.. ..	2 Dec.	"
Simon Cont & Grace Ragge	.. ..	6 Feb.	"
Richard Courtess & Elizabeth Vincent	..	15 Jan.	1666
Richard Fidden & Elizabeth Noble, both of Syerston	.. ..	17 Apr.	1667
John Walker & Elizabeth Elston	.. ..	21 Nov.	"
George Harriman & Mary Campian	..	29 Apr.	1673
George Porter & Elizabeth Blackamore	..	6 Apr.	1676
Richard Hopkinson & Mary Dowsit	..	18 Apr.	1678
Richard Goatby & Margaret Kitchen	..	7 Feb.	1679
Richard Alcock & Anne Wright	.. ..	16 Nov.	1682
Thomas Sumner & Rachell Blackamore	..	20 Nov.	1684
Richard Pacey & Elizabeth Wright	..	4 Nov.	1686
Anthony Foottit & Anne Marret	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Mordecai Hilton & Ellen Trewman	..	16 Jan.	"
William Blackamore & Anne Harston	..	8 June	1687

Richard Sumner & Elizabeth Cragg	..	29 Apr.	1690
Mordecai Prat, labourer, of Coddington, & Anne Bell	.. ..	18 Apr.	1699
Richard Bayly, tailor, of Bottesford, & Mary Casson	.. ..	18 Apr.	„
John Wright, yeoman, p. Stoke, & Bridgett Thekor	.. ..	14 Nov.	„
James Henton, weaver, of Norton Disney, & Elizabeth Hariman	.. ..	4 Feb.	1700
Simon Caunt, blacksmith, p. Stoke, & Barbara Ward	.. ..	24 Nov.	1702
Thomas Tinsley & Anne Coleston, both servants	.. ..	12 June	1703
Robert Allen, shopkeeper, & Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cooper, weaver, of East Stoke		18 July	1704
Richard Elston, servant, & Elizabeth Sumner, widow of Richard Sumner, baker	..	25 Apr.	1706
Richard Hariman, jun., & Elizabeth Elston, w.		12 Nov.	„
John Ward & Anne Barrow	.. ..	14 Nov.	„
John Olvey & Mary Tustins	.. ..	28 Jan.	„
John Cook, of Thoroton, p. Orston, & Eliza- beth Rossell	.. ..	6 May	1707
Simon Matthews, p. Elston, & Bridget Wright		9 June	1708
Richd. Harston, p. Flintham, & Susanna Mason		26 June	„
Richard Drewarey [Drury] & Elizabeth Alin		28 Feb.	1713
William Chamberlin & Hannah Haber	..	24 Nov.	1715
Garvis Horspool & Rebecca Abbot	..	3 May	1719
John Ward & Elizabeth Harstone	.. ..	21 Feb.	„
James Whild, of Nottingham, & Elizabeth Forest, of Thurgarton	.. ..	10 Apr.	1721
John Pyper & Elizabeth Webster	.. ..	[16] Apr.	„
William Burton & Sarah Grime, both of Coddington	.. ..	21 Dec.	„
*Robert Stephenson & Eleanor Foottit	..	20 May	1722

## VOLUME II.

*Robert Stephenson & Eleanor Foottit	..	20 May	1722
--------------------------------------	----	--------	------

---

\* This entry is in duplicate, being the last in Vol. I and the first in Vol. II.

Thomas Newstead & Anne Foottit	..	8 July	1722
Richard Bradley & Anne Sharp	.. ..	13 Nov.	„
Thomas Gamble & Mary Green	.. ..	29 Jan.	1725
Richard Harrop & Rebecca South	.. ..	28 Dec.	1726
John Lottey & Mary Bush	.. ..	6 July	1730
John Sumner & Rebecca Harrop	.. ..	1 Jan.	1732
William Shaw & Mary Gamble, both of Stoke		6 Aug.	1734
Richard Bradley & Mary Tustins	.. ..	15 May	1739
William Simson & Anne Baggiley	.. ..	12 Nov.	1741
Robert Whalhead, of East Stoke, & Elizabeth Swinburn	.. ..	15 Dec.	„
John Barrow & Anne Crosby	.. ..	6 Aug.	1744
Simon Caunt & Mary Pearce	.. ..	4 Dec.	1752
William Rastol* & Mary Allcock	.. ..	8 Feb.	1753

## VOLUME III.

Henry Dixon, of Bleasby, aged 23, & Elizabeth Gibson, aged 21, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 May	1755
Daniel Hook, w., of the Church parish of Elston, & Mary Ward, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 July	„
John Read, aged 25, & Jane Musson, aged 18, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Parents	.. ..	24 Dec.	1756
Richard Harrop, of Balderton, aged 25, & Ann Summer, aged 22, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Oct.	1758
Frances Bramley, aged 24, & Ann Barrow, w., aged 30, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	5 Apr.	1759
William Brown, aged 24, & Ann Hooke, aged 20, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Parent	.. ..	24 Oct.	„
Richard Roper, of Sibthorp, aged 32, & Anne Whalehead, aged 23, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr.	1763
Richard Crampton, w., of Lowdham, & Elizabeth Webster, aged 30, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 June	1766
Thomas Foster, of East Stoke, aged 27, & Ann Hooper, aged 18	.. ..	2 Mar.	1767
John Fryer, aged 30, & Mary Barrows, [ <i>signed</i> Barrow], aged 22, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Nov.	1768
William Newton, of Flintham, aged 21, & Elizabeth Long, aged 19, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Parents	.. ..	7 Feb.	1769

\* In the Baptisms this surname is spelled "Rastall."

Joseph Chamberlin, aged 22, & Dorothy Lees, aged 19, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of Parents ..	6 Dec. 1769
Richard Tustins, aged 34, & Ann Britland, aged 58, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Jan. 1771
John Whelley, aged 58, w., & Anne Huddle- stone, aged 40, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Feb. „
John Bramley, aged 20, & Mary Polen, aged 20, <i>lic.</i> , and with consent of Parents ..	2 July „
Roger Kenny, w., of Balderton, aged 37, & Elizabeth Burgess, aged 38 .. ..	19 May 1772
George Whalhead, w., aged above 60, & Martha Armstrong, aged above 26, <i>lic.</i>	11 Mar. 1773
John Huff, p. St. Nicholas, Nottingham, & Elizabeth Bramley, both aged above 21, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Apr. „
Abraham Bagley, the younger, aged 20, & Sarah Orma, aged 24, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Apr. „
Gervas Taylor, aged 21, & Mary Briggs, aged 25 .. .. .	22 Nov. „
Joseph Bramley, servant, aged 21, & Grace Ward, aged 31 .. .. .	29 Dec. 1777
William Bramley, w., cordwainer, aged 36, & Ann Bramley, aged 17, <i>lic.</i> , and with consent of parent, Francis Bramley ..	8 Dec. 1778
John Bramley, w., cordwainer, aged 29, & Eliza- beth Graves, aged 29 .. .. .	20 Mar. 1779
John Jackson, servant, aged 24, & Ann Harrison, w., aged 37 .. .. .	4 July 1780
[ <i>Banns of Marriage between George Tealby, of Newark, &amp; Elizabeth Footit, of Elston, were published on 24th Sept., 22nd Oct., and 19th Nov., 1780, but no entry of the Marriage appears.</i> ]	
Henry Job, of Newark, wine merchant, aged 24, & Mary Brockton, aged 21, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 May 1782
Joseph Bettinson, of Flintham, w., baker, aged 30, & Ann Brockton, aged 21, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 Dec. „
[ <i>Banns of Marriage between William Buckle, of Farndon, &amp; Phebe Rastall, of E., were published 7th Mar., 4th Apr., and 2nd May, 1784, but no entry of marriage appears.</i> ]	
Richard Robinson, wheelwright, aged 28, & Mary Mellows, aged 23 .. .. .	4 May 1784

Daniel Stafford, aged 29, w., labourer, & Elizabeth Warriner, aged 24	.. ..	23 Nov. 1784
George Whitworth, Chapel p. of Elston, aged 25, carpenter, & Elizabeth Bikins, of East Stoke, aged 25, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Jan. 1785
John Jackson, aged 29, w., labourer, & Catherine Norman, aged 27	.. ..	8 Mar. „
John Everett, aged 24, blacksmith, & Catherine Cox, aged 21	.. ..	4 Apr. „
William Warriner, of the Church parish of Elston, aged 27, weaver, & Elizabeth Tealby, aged 25, w.	.. ..	11 Jan. 1786
John Long, aged 24, servant, & Elizabeth Wood, aged 28	.. ..	27 Nov. „
William Neep, of Epperston, aged 20, farmer, & Jane Ward, aged 18, <i>lic.</i> , with the consent of their natural and lawfull Fathers, Thomas Neep & Anthony Ward	.. ..	26 Oct. 1789
Thomas Hutchinson, of St. Peter's, Nottingham, aged 21, servant, & Elizabeth Driver, aged 27, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	20 Aug. 1792
Samuel Spafford, aged 25, farmer, & Alice Harrap, aged 24, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 May 1793
John Atkinson, of Allington, co. Lincoln, aged 27, servant, & Mary Lane, aged 22	.. ..	14 May „
William Green, aged 39, farmer, & Mary Padgett, aged 19, with the consent of her mother, Sarah Smith	.. ..	21 June 1794
Richard Nowell, aged 22, butcher, & Mary Taylor, w., aged 35, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Oct. „
Francis Fryer, of the Chapel p. of Elston, aged 23, butcher, & Elizabeth Webster, p. Dorrington, co. Linc., aged 18, <i>lic.</i> , with the consent of William Webster, natural and lawful father	.. ..	6 Dec. „
John Huckerby, aged 25, servant, & Hannah Hooton, aged 21	.. ..	25 Feb. 1796
John Bentley, aged 23, servant, & Mary Syms, aged 26	.. ..	16 May „

William Hearson, of Screvton, & Elizabeth Silkston .. .. .	20 Feb. 1798
William Attenburrow, of East Stoke, aged 40, & Ann Taylor, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	18 Mar. 1799
William Chamberlin, aged 23, & Elizabeth Pickering, aged 18, with the consent of William Pickering, her father, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Apr. „
William Willows, aged 24, & Ann Hooton, aged 28 .. .. .	16 May „
William Pickering, aged 24, & Mary Jones, aged 21 .. .. .	15 July „
Francis Padget, aged 24, & Mary Woodward, aged 26 .. .. .	21 May 1801
John Harpham, of Newark, aged 28, & Elizabeth Chambers Hall, aged 26, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 July „
William Long, aged 21, & Ann May, aged 19	2 Aug. „
Thomas Beeson, of Chapel p. Elston, & Jane Gee, of Cotham .. .. .	5 July 1802
John Taylor & Frances Roper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Oct. „
George Cooper, of Sutton-upon-Trent, & Mary Pickering .. .. .	2 Nov. „
William Rimmington, p. Hawton, & Mary Green, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	10 Nov. 1803
John Wombill, of Sibthorp, aged 27, & Ann Fox, aged 30, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 Aug. 1804
Joseph Shephard, of Stoke, & Elizabeth Bramley .. .. .	6 Dec. „
John Hardstaff, of St. Peter's, Nottingham, & Ann Fryer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Feb. 1805
Thomas Padgett, p. Elston, & Hannah Hardwick .. .. .	14 May „
Richard Bradley, p. Elston, & Sarah Roper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Feb. 1806
Thomas Pacy & Alice Plumber .. .. .	31 July „
William Moss, w., of Newark, & Martha Dring, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 May 1807
John Fryer & Elizabeth Rowbotham, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Sept. „
Henry Key & Sarah Chamberlin .. .. .	13 Mar. 1809
William Bramley & Lucy Campion, <i>lic.</i> ..	16 Mar. „
Robert Dobbs, of Elston, & Lucy Roper, <i>lic.</i>	16 May „

John Taylor & Elizabeth Slevey	.. ..	22 Oct.	1810
William Stafford, of Chapel Parish of Elston, & Ann Lawson, of East Stoke	.. ..	26 Nov.	„
Michael Bark & Ann Harrap, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Mar.	„
John Bean, of Orston, & Susannah Roper, <i>lic.</i>		16 Apr.	1811
William Stimpson, of Grantham, & Charlotte Fryer, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Jan.	„
William Adamson, of Southwell, & Mary Curtis, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Jan.	1812
Benjamin Plumber & Mary Bell, both of Elston	.. ..	8 Mar.	1813
Thomas Fox & Ann Bramley, both of Elston		22 June	„
[ <i>A note here says : "Copies of this Register are now, according to the new Act, sent into the Court at York, with the Stoke copies, March 1st, 1814."</i> ]			
William Gouldsbrough, of Grantham, co. Linc., & Mary Blow, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 May	1814

---





# Marriages at Elston,

1573-1812.

NOTE.—The first four Volumes of Elston Registers are as follows:—

VOL. I is in a parchment cover and consists of, first, 26 leaves of parchment, then a leaf of paper fastened in with a pin and containing Burials for 1680-6, then four more leaves of parchment, followed by 12 leaves of paper of a shorter length (the last two blank), and, lastly, two more leaves of parchment, the one blank, the other bearing a Memorandum relating to the enlargement of the Rectory garden in 1718.

The various classes of entries are kept separate, pp. 1-32 containing Baptisms from 1572 to 1687, pp. 33-54 Burials from 1572 to 1686, and pp. 55-62 Marriages from 1573-1688. The paper leaves at the end contain mixed entries from 1695-1719. The entries are in English except for a short period between 1609 and 1636, when Latin is used. There is a Memorandum, dated 20 June 1654, appointing John Elston to be Parish Registrar of Elston during the Commonwealth, in accordance with the then Act of Parliament.

The family of Elston, taking their name from the place, have been here from the earliest times, and are still represented in the village. The earlier references to them describe them as "yeomen", though more latterly they are farmers or cottagers. There is a will of Hugh Elstone of Elstone, at York, dated 1506.

Vol. II consists of 15 leaves of parchment measuring  $14\frac{1}{2}$  by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  inches, in a parchment cover, and contains entries of Baptisms 1696-1766, Marriages 1720-1754, and Burials 1695-1766, all kept separately, while on the inside of the front cover are copied the Marriages "from the old paper Register", being those for the years 1702-1718. At the bottom of this is written, "Memorandum—that till November y<sup>e</sup> 16, 1719, the Register has been kept by y<sup>e</sup> Clark". The entries of Baptisms and Burials in this Volume, previous to 1719, have also been copied from "the old paper Register", by which is meant the 12 leaves measuring 8 by 6 inches bound at the end of Vol. I.

Vol. III is a quarto paper book in parchment boards, containing Marriages from 1754-1811.

Vol. IV is a folio book of parchment, bound in parchment boards, and containing entries of Baptisms and Burials from 1767-1812. Many of its leaves are unused.

These Marriages have been transcribed by Mr. T. M. Blagg, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. J. D. Ouvry, Rector of the Parish.

## VOLUME I.

William Boswell & Katherine Nutkine	..	20 Apr.	1573
Avery Swifte & Ellen Orme	...	24 Jan.	"
Edward Marborrowe & Anne Hottofte	..	13 June	1574
Robert Edenbrough & Katherine Charitie	..	18 Feb.	1575
Avery Rodger & Lettise Feriman	..	18 Nov.	1576
Thomas Shipman & Anne Swifte	..	19 May	1577
John Breden & Widow Drurie	..	5 Oct.	1578
Gabriel Hopwell & Anne Shipman	..	19 Nov.	"
Richard Shacklocke & Margaret Cowp[er]	..	30 Nov.	"
William Ives & Isabell Backster	..	27 June	1579
Thomas Shipman & Isabell Knutton	..	2 Nov.	"
Robert Roose & Alice Feriman	..	8 Nov.	"
Richard Ragsdall & Anne Folgham	..	11 Oct.	1582
Thomas Dilkes & Alice Nutkine	..	20 May	1583
Thomas Feriman & Anne Bolton	..	30 Oct.	1586
Robert Livesey & Alice Drurie	..	13 Oct.	1590
John Bristowe & Anne Elstone	..	8 June	1591
William Elstone, the younger, & Elizabeth Elstone	..	26 Aug.	1593
John [D]ower & Anne Elliott	..	3 Feb.	"
John Morlay & Ellen Elstone	..	22 Sept.	1597
Francis Towers & Katherine Elstone	..	23 Jan.	"
Richard Gilpine & Ellene Rodger	..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Warrener & Bridgett Elstone	..	29 Jan.	1598
George Carrington & Katherine Bostocke	..	29 Jan.	"
John Buch* & Anne Stokes	..	29 July	1599
Robert Elston & Dyna Billage	..	12 Aug.	1602
Robert Swift & Anne Holineworth	..	11 July	1603
Thomas Ragge & Isabell Upton	..	13 Nov.	"
Mr. Richard Jonsone, of Nottingham, & Mrs. Dorothy Barret	..	7 July	1606
Adam Robartes & Catherine Whalehead	..	22 Nov.	1607
John [Naland ?] & Jane Swyft	..	4 Aug.	1608
Henry Warine & Alice Massone	..	24 Nov.	"

---

\* This surname occurs close to the margin of the leaf, and is somewhat faded. It is possibly "buch<sup>r</sup>", a contraction of "Butcher".

Markham Hall & Catherine Roberts	..	10 June	1610
John [ <i>blank</i> ] & Mary Ogden	..	12 Oct.	„
George Chambers & Margaret Whalhead	..	26 Jan.	„
John Blackamore & Brigett Mason	..	27 Jan.	„
Richard Hall & Elizabeth Whalhead	..	10 July	1614
Thomas Raulinsone & Ellin Kilpin	..	4 June	1615
John [Lant & Ruth Vinsonn, <i>i.e.</i> , Vincent]	..	7 July	„
James Bayly & Alice Levesley, w. of Robert Levesley	.. ..	12 Nov.	1616
Richard Dawson & widow* of Leonard Mar- shall	.. ..	2 May	1622
William Chambers & widow* of Richard Dawson, aforesaid	.. ..	30 Nov.	1626
Edward Whetwand & Mary Fisher	..	5 July	1627
Eubulus Thelwall & Elizabeth Lascells	..	2 Oct.	1629
George Whalhead & Katherine Fisher, w.	..	10 Apr.	1630
Robert Massinger & Helen Poole, w.	..	9 May	„
John Chambers & Alice Buller, w.	..	30 Sept.	„
John Owsell & Elizabeth Whetwand	..	19 Jan.	„
John Elston & Anne Elston	..	7 Oct.	„
William Long & Isabel, w. of William Whal- head	.. ..	24 June	1632
Thomas Taylor & Alice, w. of Robert Hardy	..	9 Nov.	„
James Long & Elizabeth Owsell, w.	..	27 Nov.	1633
William Chambers & Isabel Rogers	..	7 Oct.	1634
Hugh Cliff & Jodoca, w. of Richard Elston	..	16 Oct.	„
John Rogers & Ann Greene	..	20 Nov.	„
Richard Leeson & Alice Porter	..	5 Dec.	1637
John Hall & Katherine Warren	..	3 May	1638
John Rogers & Mary Hill	..	24 June	1639
Thomas Capps & widow Watson	..	14 July	1642
William Warren & Hannah Elston	..	25 Jan.	1644
John Weaver & Katherine Astlin	..	1 May	1645
Frances Heane & widow Idle	..	20 Nov.	1646
Robert Hutchinson & widow [ <i>blank</i> ]	..	11 Jan.	„
Richard Hooke, clerk, & Matilda Lassells	..	28 Jan.	„
W. Willson & Anne Harrop	..	2 Sept.	1647
Thomas Taylier & widow Leeson	..	1 Apr.	„

---

\* The name of this much married woman is not given.

John Rose & Phillip Beete	..	..	10 June 1647
Robert Colcrofte & Alice Bristow	..	..	3 Jan. "
Laurence Elston & Alice Leeson	..	..	13 Apr. 1648
William Goodburne & Anne Whalehead	..	..	20 Oct. "
Thomas Jolands* & Elizabeth Clerk	..	..	25 Apr. 1649
Christopher Buckle & Ellen Idle	..	..	20 July "
John Waters & Docea Lassells	..	..	2 Feb. "
Thomas Radforde & Anne Farmery	..	..	12 Feb. "
George Wollerton & Margaret Whalehead	..	..	6 Aug. 1650
Thomas Ridley & Elizabeth Small	..	..	29 Jan. 1651
William Clay & Bridget Ley	..	..	25 Oct. 1652
William Waring & Anne Drurie	..	..	3 July 1656
Anthony Martin & Diana Flower	..	..	2 May 1659
Richard Fostard & Elizabeth Pacy	..	..	23 May "
Richard Gibes & Isabel Cant	..	..	9 Dec. 1661
Samuel Smith & Joan Swallow	..	..	20 Apr. 1664
John Brommit & Anne Longe	..	..	27 July 1665
William Drapar & Elizabeth Longe	..	..	14 June 1666
William Drwry & Mary Elson	..	..	4 July 1667
John Simson & Anne Rogres	..	..	14 Apr. 1668
Edward Kitchin & Mary Tong	..	..	12 Oct. 1670
John Clark & Mary Banns	..	..	24 July 1671
Luke Cearbe [? Searby] & Ann Ros	..	..	21 Sept. "
Robert Watson & Jane Wright	..	..	2 Dec. "
Henry Palthorp & Anne Kerkbe, w.	..	..	25 Apr. 1672
Matthew Bealy & Mary Warin	..	..	9 May "
"The sister of John Casson wif was married the 30th of May," [1672]			
Richard Patchet & Elizabeth Arnna [? Arnold]	..	..	10 Oct. "
Robert Greaves & Rebecca Meadlay	..	..	20 Nov. 1673
Robert Flower & Elizabeth Boman	..	..	11 Feb. "
M <sup>st</sup> er William Jackson & Mestrs Mary Mason	..	..	7 Nov. 1674
Thomas Porter & Mary Batterbe	..	..	3 Feb. "
William Batman & Anne Fokinbrigt†	..	..	29 Oct. 1675
Richard Bartram & Rebecca Slake	..	..	29 Nov. 1676
William Sompe [Sampey] & Sarah Jonson	..	..	30 Apr. 1677
William Walker & Elizabeth Anderson	..	..	16 May "

\* Or perhaps "Irland"; the writing is here very minute.

† This surname is identical with "Falconberg."

John Lee & Mary Watson	..	..	19 Jan.	1681
Samuel Smith & Sarah Ashton	..	..	13 Nov.	1683
Robert Wright & Mary Harriman	..	..	20 Nov.	"
Francis Childes & Elizabeth Dunne	..	..	28 Apr.	1685
Robert Wright & Anne Lambe	..	..	19 May	"
John Hall & Anne Elston	..	..	21 May	"
Thomas Marshall & Elizabeth Hilton	..	..	21 May	"
John Bagguley & Elizabeth Campian	..	..	11 Sept.	1686
William Elston & Margaret Wright	..	..	12 June	1687
John Clife & Susanna Johnson	..	..	15 Sept.	"
William Reneld & Mary Foottit	..	..	22 Mar.	"
James Harston & Catherine Fisher	..	..	[blank]	1688
William Straw & Anne Wright	..	..	26 May	1702
Joseph Millinton & Frances Osebrook*	..	..	24 Jan.	"
John Wait & Anne Smith	..	..	30 Jan.	1704
Richard Costo, of Long Billington [? Bennington], co. Linc., & Catherin Merin			11 June	1705
John Warde & Anne Barrow	..	..	14 Nov.	1706
John Brown, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Crooks			8 May	1709
Thomas Barton & Susannah Padget	..	..	12 June	"
William Aspinall & Hannah Burnitt†	..	..	9 Oct.	"
William Drewry & Mary Butary‡	..	..	14 Jan.	1710
William Stephenson & Mary King§	..	..	12 Aug.	1711
William Cook & Anne Winter, w.§	..	..	23 Aug.	"
Joseph Brown & Sarah Ball§	..	..	30 Dec.	1712
William Bradley & Elizabeth Buttery	..	..	15 Feb.	"
Samuel Abbot & Elizabeth Wilson	..	..	2 May	1714
Mathew Blackamore & Mary Townrow	..	..	10 Sept.	"
John Fisher & Anne Robinson	..	..	10 Nov.	1715
Christopher Matlock, of Flintham, & Hannah Ascough¶	..	..	21 Nov.	"
Richard Breeden & Ruth Whalhead	..	..	17 Dec.	"
Francis Farrand & Mary Eliot	..	..	4 Nov.	1716

\* In the copy on cover of Vol. II [see "Note"] this entry is given as "Joseph Millington & Ann Osenbrook."

† In the copy in Vol. II spelt "Burnet" and "lic." added in margin.

‡ Spelt "Buttery" in Vol. II.

§ These have "L" for "license" written against them in the margin of the copy in Vol. II.

|| This entry also occurs in duplicate on the following page.

¶ Spelt Ayscough in Vol. II.

Thomas Lee & Sarah Vose	..	..	12 June 1717
Joseph [*blank] & Margaret Foottit	..	..	6 Feb. "
Richard Brown & Susanah Beeston, both from Bingham, <i>lic.</i> , granted by Mr. John South, rector [of Elston]	..	..	4 May 1718
Samuel Trawley & Hannah Aspinall†§	..	..	9 Sept. "
[The marriage of William Brown & Alice Winter, 17 Aug. 1710, is inserted in the transcript of these marriages given in Vol. II.]			

## VOLUME II.

Francis Newsted & Elizabeth Preston	..	..	— Sept. 1720
John Morton & Martha Peck	..	..	11 Apr. 1721
Edward George & Sarah Grason	..	..	21 May "
George Knight & Sarah Hubbard, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 July "
Thomas Tinsley & Grace Cupid	..	..	15 Oct. "
Thomas Newsted & Anne Foottit	..	..	5 Apr. 1722
Richard Clarkson & Alice Alcock, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	9 May 1723
William Mitchel, w., & Mary Clark, w.	..	..	1 Sept. "
William Law, gentleman, & Mary Booth, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Nov. "
William Elston, junr., & Margaret Barker	..	..	3 Aug. 1725
William Mitchel, w., & Sarah Clifton, w.	..	..	1 May 1726
Thomas Calcroft & Anne Wright	..	..	26 May "
Daniel Hooke & Sarah Bark	..	..	— Oct. "
Samuel Mitchel & Mary True, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	18 Oct. "
John Chambers & Mary Chapman	..	..	24 Oct. "
Henry Aldridge & Elizabeth Bark	..	..	23 Apr. 1728
Thomas Morley & Elizabeth Milner	..	..	30 June "
Joseph Gibson & Elizabeth Mitchel	..	..	7 Jan. "
Robert Story & Mary Flinder, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 May 1729
Thomas Bell & Mary Willis	..	..	18 Nov. "
Francis Frier & Sarah Ridge	..	..	29 Jan. "
William Brown & Sarah Hook	..	..	9 Feb. "
James Long & Ann Bagolah [Bagguley]	..	..	12 July 1731
Mr. George Chappell & Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts	..	..	18 May 1732

\* His surname is given as "Forth" in Vol. II.

† This has "L" for "license" written against the entry in the margin of the copy in Vol. II.

§ "Wid." added in Vol. II.

John Piper & Mary Elston	.. ..	11 Apr. 1732
Joseph Hind & Frances Elliot	.. ..	4 May "
Richard Tustine & Mary Horsepool	.. ..	22 May "
James Pennel & Elizabeth Bradley	.. ..	6 Dec. 1733
John Kirkby & Elizabeth Clay	.. ..	17 Apr. "
Richard Hunt, of Barnby-le-Willows, & Mary Woodward, of Doddington, co. Linc., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Mar. "
Daniel Hook & Mary Rose	.. ..	2 May 1734
Richard Fillingham, of Balderton, & Mary Rimmington, of Bennington, co. Linc.		27 Mar. 1735
Henry Revil, of Southwell, & Anne Mitchel		30 June "
William Horspoole, of Hazleford Ferry, p. Bleasby, & Sarah Knutton, of E., <i>lic.</i>		21 Sept. "
Thomas Derry, of Thoroton, & Sarah Bark, of E., w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Nov. "
John Musson, of Whatton, & Mary Hook	.. ..	3 May 1736
Joseph Gibson & Frances Taylor	.. ..	3 May "
Gervas Horspool & Anne Hallam	.. ..	15 June "
Samuel Raynor & Hannah Horner, both of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Nov. 1737
William Gee & Mary Buck, both of South Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Sept. 1738
William Jamson & Ruth Kirk, of Cotham, <i>lic.</i>		16 Nov. "
Joseph Chamberlain & Catharine Clay	.. ..	1 Jan. "
Francis Caunt & Jane Campion	.. ..	8 May 1739
John Barwick, of Wisbech, in y <sup>e</sup> Isle of Ely, co. Camb., & Alice Barker, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 May 1740
Richard Dewey, of Sydebrook [? Sedgebrook], co. Linc., & Mary Marsh, of Syerston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 July "
Thomas Bostock, of East Stoke, & Mary Moor, of Kelham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	22 Mar. "
Ralph Burden & Elizabeth Shepherd	.. ..	2 May 1741
David Frost, of Bakewell, co. Derby, & Sarah Wood, p. St. Mary, Nottingham	.. ..	13 July "
John Lotty & Mary Paget	.. ..	14 Sept. 1742
John Ingman & Anne Ketcher, both of Farn- don, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 June 1743
Daniel Hook & Elizabeth Ward	.. ..	4 Aug. "

Stephen Ashwell, of Coddington, & Mary Hool, of Winthorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Jan.	1743
Alexander Simpson, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Kelham, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Mar.	"
William Jamson & Anne Rawson, of North Collingham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Mar.	"
Robert Tales, of Sibthorpe, & Mary Mawks, of Winkburn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Aug.	1744
Thomas Brown & Mary Attiway .. ..	15 Sept.	"
William Jackson, of Kilvington, & Anne Pennel	7 Feb.	"
Richard Harston, of Flintham, & Elizabeth Moss, of E. .. ..	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Higgins & Anne Comely, both of Elston, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 June	1745
Francis Newstead & Anne Bradley ..	20 Aug.	"
John Lealand, of Woodborough, & Elizabeth Ward, of Screveton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Oct.	"
Edward Leigh & Elizabeth Mackley, both of Farndon, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 May	1746
John Bosworth, of Nottingham, & Mary Shep- herd, of Flintham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	1747
John Hucknall & Elizabeth Boswell, both of Farnsfield, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Apr.	1748
Daniel Parker & Elizabeth Jamson, both of Screveton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Apr.	1749
Thomas At[k]is & Deborah Johnson, both of Sibthorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 May	"
William Harvey & Anne Rose .. ..	27 Nov.	"
Samuel Wilmot, of Syerston, & Elizabeth Gilden, of E. .. ..	14 Feb.	"
John Scarborough & Mary Breffit .. ..	5 June	1750
James Kirtland, of West Retford, & Anne Booth, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, <i>lic.</i>	17 June	"
Michael Castledine & Mary Bacon, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 June	1751
John Bark & Catherine Musson .. ..	30 June	"
William Bate & Alice Chambers, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Aug.	"
Robert Mellars, of Winkburn, & Elizabeth Revell, of E., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Aug.	"



Nicholas Bloomfield, of Staunton, & Susanna Barton, of E., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	24 Aug.	1751
Rev. Thomas Hall, of Westborough, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Darwin, of E., <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Oct.	"
[ <i>Hitherto the years have begun on March 25th, but the year 1752 is headed "New Style", and begins 1st January.</i> ]		
William Stafford & Margaret Green, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Feb.	1752
Philip Hallam, of the Chapel Parish, & Mary Norman, of this parish .. .. .	17 Feb.	1753
George Stafford & Ellen Blankley, p. Epperstone, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Mar.	"
William Markham & Eleanor Bolton, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Dickinson, p. St. Mary, Nottingham, & Sarah Pacy, of Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..	19 Nov.	"
William Warriner & Elizabeth Bronson ..	29 Nov.	"
John Greenwood & Susannah Breedon, both of Knighton [Kneeton], <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Joseph Baily, of Newark, & Deborah Wood	15 Feb.	1754
John Todd & Elizabeth Pell, both of Tythby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Mar.	"

## VOLUME III.

Thomas Bell & Mary Crofts .. .. .	10 Nov.	"
John Scarborough & Sarah Roberts ..	17 Mar.	1755
Richard Widdeson, p. of Sibthorp, & Elizabeth Wait .. .. .	25 Nov.	"
John Smith & Ann Carnell .. .. .	14 Dec.	"
William Newstead & Sarah Thompson ..	1 Mar.	1756
John Barton & Frances Stacey .. .. .	25 Dec.	1757
George Robinson & Mary Dikes .. .. .	31 Dec.	1759
John Sumner, p. of Winthorpe, & Mary Bell ..	25 May	1761
Thomas Key, p. of Sibthorpe, & Jane Musson, <i>lic.</i> , "with consent of parents" ..	1 Jan.	1765
John Bark, w., & Elizabeth Smith, <i>lic.</i> , "with consent of parents" .. .. .	25 Jan.	1766
Richard Parker, p. of Stoke, & Elizabeth Hook .. .. .	20 May	"
William Wait & Ann Willmot .. .. .	9 Oct.	"

James Singleton, w., & Elizabeth Armstrong	9 June 1767
William Padgett & Sarah Shelton .. ..	5 Nov. 1768
Cornelius White, w., & Ruth Pickering, <i>lic.</i>	19 Mar. 1770
William Pickering & Mary Hunter .. ..	28 Dec. 1771
William Dring & Susanna Greenwood .. ..	27 Jan. 1772
Francis Newstead & Sarah Allen .. ..	26 May "
William Alvey Darwin, p. of Elston, & Jane Brown, p. of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Oct. "
William Chamberlin, of the Chapelry of Elston, & Elizabeth Nowel, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Feb. 1775
John Hooton, w., p. of Elston Chapelry, & Martha Whalhead, w., p. of Elston Church, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Feb. 1777
William Dobbs & Ann Ownsworth .. ..	21 Apr. 1778
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Voce, w. .. ..	5 May "
Robert Allcock & Ann Jackson .. ..	29 Dec. "
[ <i>The Banns of Marriage between Thomas Bell, p. of Southwell, &amp; Mary Blankley, p. of Elston, were published Dec. 1779, but there is no notice of the marriage.</i> ]	
Thomas Key, w., & Elizabeth Bark, w. .. ..	14 Apr. 1780
William Read, farmer, & Elizabeth Hunter, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 May 1782
John Allister, p. of Syerston, & Mary Spurr	24 Nov. "
John Perkins, p. of Brooksby, co. Leicester, & Anne Caunt, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Dec. 1782
John King & Mary Scarborough .. ..	3 Nov. 1783
Joseph Cuckson & Ann Speed [ <i>banns only</i> ] .. ..	Nov. & Dec. "
William Bloomfield, of the Chapel Parish, & Mary Dring, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Dec. "
Joseph Hardy & Jane Andrews .. ..	2 Aug. 1784
Joseph Cuckson & Sarah Bell .. ..	3 Jan. 1785
John Doncaster & Elizabeth Chamberlain, w.	13 Apr. "
John Read & Ann Dobbs, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 July "
John Smith & Sarah Padgett, w. .. ..	26 Oct. 1786
John Lord, p. of Marston, co. Linc., & Ann Wilcox, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Oct. "
William Jackson & Sarah Bark .. ..	30 Dec. 1787
John Pailthorp & Elizabeth Padgett .. ..	4 May 1790

John Key, p. of Elston, & Elizabeth Schrimshaw, p. of Kelham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 May 1790
Edward Reavill, p. of South Collingham, & Ann Speed	.. ..	20 June 1791
Thomas Rushton, p. of Stanton, & Jane Bark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 June 1792
Thomas Walton, p. of Honington, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Cookson	.. ..	29 Jan. 1793
John Tow & Ann Bell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 Mar. "
Richard Barker & Mary Whitworth, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 May "
Robert Pepper, p. of Flintham, & Jane Bradley	.. ..	23 Nov. "
Joseph Leeson, p. of Halloughton, near Southwell, and Tacy Jebb	.. ..	24 Nov. "
Emanuel Cooper & Ann Herod	.. ..	9 June 1794
John Timperly, p. of Balbrough [Barlborough], co. Derby, & Mary Cuckson, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Aug. "
John Gellsthorpe & Hannah Chapell	.. ..	5 Jan. 1797
John Whitworth & Mary Turner	.. ..	2 Jan. 1798
John Willis, w., & Sarah Wood, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Feb. "
William Whitworth, of the Chapelry of Stoke, & Catherine Abbott, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Apr. 1799
Henry Hall, w., & Sarah Cullen	.. ..	29 June "
William Peck, p. of Scarrington, & Elizabeth Caunt	.. ..	22 Dec. 1800
Thomas Scoffins, p. of Southwell, & Elizabeth Merring	.. ..	2 Feb. 1801
Richard Porter, p. of Tithby, & Ann Read, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 June 1802
John Scott & Elizabeth Tyler	.. ..	3 July 1803
John Roe, w., p. of North Scarle, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Campden, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Oct. "
William Lilley, w., of the Church Parish of Elston, & Sarah Wood, w., of the Chapelry of Elston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 June 1805
Adam Walker, p. of Gonalston, & Catherine Stafford	.. ..	6 Jan. 1806
James Brailsford, p. of Heath, co. Derby, & Mary Bell	.. ..	30 Sept. "
James Weightman, p. of Newark, & Ann Caunt	.. ..	29 June 1807

James Padgett & Mary Warriner	.. ..	21 Sept. 1807
William Waite & Mary Hardwick, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	26 Nov. „
John Taylor, farmer, p. of Syerston, & Elizabeth Read, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Jan. 1808
Thomas Allcock, p. of Lowdham, & Hannah Dring	.. ..	12 Jan. „
Thomas Fisher, of Gunthorpe, p. of Lowdham, & Ann Warrener	.. ..	21 Jan. „
Thomas Radford, p. of Cotham, & Charlotte Merring	.. ..	1 Dec. „
James Read, farmer, & Mary Read, daughter of William Read, farmer, <i>lic.</i> , and consent of parent	.. ..	13 Dec. „
William Stubbs, p. of East Stoke, & Martha Brown	.. ..	29 May 1809
William Harvey, p. of Sudbrook, co. Linc., & Hannah Dobbs, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 Feb. 1811
*William Johnson, p. of Elston, & Sarah Griffiths, p. of Newark	.. ..	16 Apr. „

\* This last entry is on a sheet of paper pinned at the end of the Volume.

---

# Marriages at Farndon,

1559-1812.

NOTE:—The earlier Registers of Farndon are contained in four volumes.

Vol. I consists of 58 parchment leaves, measuring  $13\frac{1}{2}$  by 5 inches, in a tattered parchment cover. On the last leaf is a Terrier of the Glebe, dated 1684, and particulars of the Tithe dues. The penultimate leaf is blank. This volume contains entries of Baptisms from 1559 to 1682, and of Marriages and Burials from 1559 to 1680. Many entries for the years 1667-69 are written in duplicate in a small and faded hand on the last leaf of the book. George Arnold was appointed "Parish Register" in 1655 under the Commonwealth Act, and his writing is particularly careful and legible. The sixteenth century portion of this volume is, of course, a transcript of an older book, no longer extant.

Vol. II is kept at Balderton Church, the two parishes having been formerly one cure. It is a small quarto volume of paper, bound in parchment, and has formerly been the shop account book of a mercer or draper, in the middle of the 17th century. This volume was sold along with some other effects of a late vicar of Balderton, but has been restored by its purchaser to the custody of the present vicar, the Rev. J. Farmer, by whose courtesy the Marriages have been extracted from it. It contains entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1695 to 1718, and a complete verbatim transcript of the whole was made and published by Mr. T. M. Blagg in 1899, 48 copies being printed, of which two were deposited in the Church chests of Balderton and Farndon respectively.

Vol. III is a folio book of 38 parchment leaves (one blank) bound in rough calf, lettered on the side "FARRINGTON REDGISTER 1718." It contains Baptisms and Burials from 1719 to 1812, and Marriages from 1719 to 1765. It also has a detailed Terrier of the Glebe and Tithes of Farndon and Balderton in 1748.

Vol. IV contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812, those entries between 1754 and 1765 being also entered in duplicate in Vol. III.

These Marriages have been extracted by Mr. T. M. Blagg, and are now printed under his supervision by permission of the Rev. A. L. Sparkes, the vicar of Farndon.

## VOLUME I.

Edmond Harwine & [. . . Selby]	..	8 Oct.	1559
Roger Lamb & Marg[aret] Birkots	..	15 Oct.	"
Robert Salvin & Margaret Mafeild	..	29 Oct.	"

Rafe [Ralph] Hides & Filippe Wilson [or Melson ?] .. .. .	12 Nov. 1559
Robert Ingram & Annes Fisher .. ..	20 Nov. „
John Pynne & Johan Nelson .. ..	13 May 1560
Thomas Marche & Jone Welson .. ..	7 Nov. „
George Umfrey [Humphrey] & Annes Busum	9 Nov. „
William Drynge & Margaret Jenkinson ..	19 Jan. „
John Oliver & Alice Ketten .. ..	26 Jan. „
Christopher Greaves & Johne [Joan] Wrighte	15 June 1561
William Symson & Annes Gye .. ..	16 Aug. „
Thomas Brumhead & Margaret Salvine ..	30 Aug. „
Richard Mooke & Alice Fysher .. ..	7* Aug. „
Henry Unwin & Alice Cundy .. ..	10 Aug. „
John Condry & Avis Shakerdale .. ..	7 June 1562
John Kyrke & Margaret Dringe .. ..	20 June „
George Withe & Margaret Brumhead ..	12 July „

“Sr. Richard Robinson, vycar of Farrington,  
and Elizabeth Sugden the 4th August” — — „

[*The courtesy-title of “Sir” was usually given to priests in the 15th and 16th centuries. “Farrington” is, of course, the old form of Farndon.*]

Nicholas Jackson & Elizabeth Jeperson ..	28 Oct. 1562
John Tayler & Annes Condry .. ..	14 Nov. „

“m'dm. the yeres 1563 and 1564 are wanting in the old  
Register.”†

[*The entries for the years 1565 and 1566 contain no marriages. The entries for the year 1566 end in December, and those for 1567 begin in January. This is also the case with the years 1568-9, 1569-70, 1574-5 and 1576-7. All the other years are calculated as beginning on March 25th as usual.*]

William Shaw & Agnes Brokton .. ..	25 Jan. 1567
William Merriwether & Joan Stevens ..	28 Apr. „
Thomas Waite & Anne Childe .. ..	1 June „
Robert Bell, of Woodborough, & Isabel Arnold	21 Sept. „
Richard Ketton & Joan Arnold .. ..	— Sept. 1568

\* These dates are given in same order as in the original.

† The earlier part of the Register is, of course, a copy of an older volume, in accordance with the Act of Elizabeth ordering the paper Registers to be transcribed on to parchment.

George Wright & Agnes Westbey	..	10 Oct.	1568
Christopher Wilkinson & Agnes Renold	..	24 Apr.	1569
John Symson & Joan Girton	..	9 July	"
William Richardson & Joan Shaw	..	26 Jan.	1570
Thomas Greaves & Margaret Salvine	..	27 May	1571
Ed[mun]d Tailer & Margaret Clarke	..	1 July	"
William Ball & Joan Jackson	..	8 July	"
William Condry & Joan Ashfield, of Coddington		15 July	"
William Longman & Joan Chambers	..	3 Nov.	"
John Swinskoe & Agnes Jackson	..	14 Jan.	"
Edmund Awley & Alice Robinson	..	3 June	1573
Robert Meriwether & Katherine Howley	..	27 Oct.	"
John * Sawvin & Margaret Carver	..	26 Nov.	"
John Merriwether & Margaret Ricke	..	26 Dec.	"
Nicolas Simson & Alice Moke	..	23 Oct.	1575
Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Hall	..	30 Oct.	"
Edmund Mason & Susanna Biram	..	21 Nov.	"
John Turner & Agnes Greaves	..	24 Feb.	"
William May & Katherine Olivant	..	29 Apr.	1577
Thomas G[arthin] & Anne Johnson	..	15 Aug.	"
Robert Gyll & Agnes Moke	..	22 Aug.	"
Edward Birketts & Joan Jakson	..	22 Aug.	"
Richard Johnson & Isabel Kirkes	..	19 Sept.	"
Edmund Forth & Agnes Blades	..	20 Oct.	1578
John Birkett & Grace Ketton	..	30 Oct.	"
Richard Bramley & Alice Oliver	..	27 Jan.	1579
William Richardson & Maud Skrimshey	..	5 Sept.	1580
Christopher Aplebey & Ann Jakes	..	6 Oct.	"
Christopher Waringe & Elizabeth Mariott	..	6 Nov.	"
Henry Chaners & Armanell Palmer	..	25 Dec.	"
William Awcok & Anne Salvin	..	30 Mar.	1581
Thomas Greaves & Anne Ashfeilde	..	10 June	"
John Mafeild & Joan Condry	..	22 Oct.	"
William Roberts & Jane Tomkin	..	13 July	1582
John Maltbie & Elizabeth Greaves	..	30 July	"
Robert Swinskoe & Katherine Turvie	..	11 Nov.	"
William Dodge & Joan Shakerdale	..	25 Dec.	"

---

\* Another form of Salvin.

William Bettison & Agnes Arnold	..	6 Sept.	1584
Thomas Richardson & Agnes Robinson	..	16 Sept.	"
George Gonn & Agnes Johnson	..	28 Feb.	"
Thomas Lynsdale & Joan Johnson	..	11 Sept.	"
Hugh Salvin & Isabel Brooke	..	26 Jan.	1585
John Meriwether & Beatrice Arnold	..	23 Oct.	1586
Richard Cragge & Joan Pachett	..	20 Dec.	"
Robert Johnson & Jane Byrkets	..	24 Oct.	*1587
John Tailior & Jane Oxley	..	6 Nov.	"
John Wrichte & Katherine Mooke	..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Wildsmyth & Margaret Unwen	..	19 Nov.	"
Edward Jakes & Alice Condy	..	3 Dec.	"
Roger Pynder & Dorothy Barnfather	..	10 Jan.	"
Roger Salvin & Alice Dynis	..	21 Jan.	"
James Dickinson & Frances Butcher	..	12 Feb.	"
Robert Walker & Johanna Moke	..	13 Feb.	"
John Whalley & Grace Birkets	..	29 Sept.	1588
Thomas Dynis & Agnes Turvie	..	11 Oct.	"
Mathew Kent & Joan Ketten	..	20 Oct.	"
Edmond Batheley & Katherine Smyth	..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Oliver & Margery Hamonde	..	5 June	1590
Robert Whitworth & Ann Aplebye, w.	..	30 July	"
William Couper & Agnes Benson	..	26 Oct.	"
Richard Stanop & Johanna Shakerdale	..	9 Nov.	"
Richard Salvine & Margaret Bambridge	..	25 Nov.	"
George Jenkinson & Elizabeth [blank]	..	18 Dec.	"
Francis Whaley & Grace Hamond	..	16 May	1591
William Symson & Johanna Symson	..	7 Nov.	"
John Meriwether & Katherine Ragsdale	..	18 Jan.	"
Robert Jenkinson & Ann Lambe	..	4 June	1592
Richard Ashmore & Margaret Mooke	..	18 June	"
Robert Ellett & Sicely Meriwether	..	12 Sept.	"
George Lynsdall & Agnes Horner	..	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Oliver & Alice Girton	..	20 Nov.	"
Symon Loveday & Jane Harrison	..	3 Dec.	"
Gregorie Calie & Margaret Wheatley	..	29 Jan.	"
Francis Tydie & Jane Schrimshay	..	17 Feb.	"

---

\* This and the following eight marriages are headed "1588" in the original, evidently a mistake on the part of the old copyist.



William Devise[r]t & Margaret Salvine	..	4 Nov.	1593
Thomas Laminge & Agnes Arnold	..	11 Nov.	"
William Salvin & Margaret Thorpe	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Greaves & Alice Mooke ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Nottingham & Alice Kingston	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Lambe & Margaret Hamond	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard Browne & Brigett Cowp[er]	..	2 July	1594
William Patchet & Grace Wilson ..	..	6 May	1595
Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Ives	..	8 May	"
William Lambe & Katherine Greaves	..	13 July	"
Christopher Salvine & Alice Sweates	..	14 July	"
William Martin & Margaret Wrighte	..	24 June	1596
William Tayler & Elizabeth Theker	..	27 Sept.	"
John Kerster & Joan Barton ..	..	16 Apr.	1599
Thomas Baguley & Dorothy Patchett	..	6 May	"
Thomas Legbey & Elizabeth Greaves	..	13 May	"
Thomas Sharpe & Mary Arnold, w.	..	29 May	1600
Thomas Dankes & Bridgett Person	..	2 June	"
William Shaw & Margaret Martyn	..	29 Oct.	"
Nicholas Watson & Elizabeth Wilson	..	11 Nov.	"
Kenelme Whitton & Anne Shakerdall	..	28 Nov.	"
William Ketton & Grace Walker ..	..	27 Aug.	1601
Ralph Howett & Alice Hornebuckle	..	1 Oct.	"
George Arnold & Elizabeth Gymney	..	11 Feb.	160 $\frac{1}{2}$
Robert Totty & Margery May ..	..	*30 May	1602
Robert D[e]wes & Anne Lewes ..	..	*27 May	"
John Whitley & Cicelie Kempe ..	..	3 June	"
John Mafeild & Anne Arnold ..	..	9 Aug.	"
William Gylbert & Elizabeth White	..	19 Aug.	"
Roger Byshe & Margaret Greaves ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Robert Pocklington & Anne Shawe	..	11 May	1603
Robert Jenkinson & Margaret Steeler	..	12 May	"
Thomas Nottingham & Alice Shemeld	..	16 May	"
William Longman & Rachel Howton	..	24 July	"
Thomas Wilson & Alice Elton ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Hawkins & Jane Lenton ..	..	30 Jan.	"
Marke Susmith & Isabel Patchett ..	..	10 July	1604
Robert Lambe & Mary Hopkinson	..	16 Sept.	"

Christopher Shaw & Margaret Pyne	..	4 Nov.	1604
Stephen Lambe & Elizabeth Greene	..	8 Nov.	"
Daniel Wood, of Castle Donnington, & Joan Burknall .. .. .	..	25 Apr.	1605
John Collin & Margaret Blackborne	..	29 May	1608
Richard Arnold & John [ <i>sic</i> , ? Joan] Walker		23 June	"
George Qu[o]nian & Margaret Totty	..	26 June	"
Richard Oliver & Elizabeth Medham	..	14 Aug.	"
John Ffynes & Mary Lytster	..	25 Sept.	"
Robert Ashmore & Benett Grococke	..	21 May	1609
Richard Lyllie & Anne Mafeilde	..	22 May	"
Christopher Smith & Jane Barrett	..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Richardson & Jane Johnson	..	10 Nov.	1610
John Ketten & Rosamond Byrde	..	[ <i>blank</i> ]	1612
William Twells & Margaret Leake	..	9 Nov.	"
Robert Chapell & Ann Jaques	..	— May	1613
George Storre & Margaret Selbey	..	22 Jan.	1614
Lawrence Chapell & Elizabeth Meriwether	.	26 Jan.	"
Hugh Good & Katherine Arnolde	..	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Cowper & Mary Rowse	..	5 Feb.	"
John Browne & Margery Shaw	..	3 Sept.	1615
William Carpenter & Margaret [—————]	..	4 Oct.	"
Edward Greaves & Elizabeth Harrison	..	5 Nov.	"
Matthew Simson & Elizabeth Grubb	..	17 July	1618
Thomas Stow & Mary Hatley	..	25 Mar.	1622
William Barnfather & Katherine Archer	..	11 June	1625
Robert Upton & Ann Tidie	..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Kingston & Alice Millner	..	2 Aug.	1626
Robert Baguley & Jane Yates	..	23 Oct.	"
Gryffen Hall, arm., & Hellen Poole	..	28 Nov.	"
William Blackborne & Ann Bates	..	30 Nov.	"
Michael Wildinge & Mary Worsdall	..	22 May	1627
Richard Worsdall & Ann Martiall	..	7 Aug.	"
Gabriel Beedham & Susan Graven	..	26 Nov.	"
James Cowper & Margaret Kyrke	..	27 July	1628
Richard Oliver & Benett Martin	..	18 Aug.	"
Thomas Stafford & Mary Good	..	14 Sept.	"
Richard Dawson & Margaret Shakerdall	..	27 Nov.	"
Robert Freeman & Anne Mayne	..	24 June	1629
Nicholas Pacie & Anne Lambe	..	12 Nov.	"

Richard Wheate & Katherine Greaves	..	17 Nov.	1629
Robert Gyll & Ann [Ren]ton	.. ..	2 May	1630
William Bradley & Joan Girton	.. ..	29 July	"
Richard Lynsdall & Margaret Greaves	.. ..	28 Oct.	"
George Good & Elizabeth Chester	.. ..	9 June	1631
Oliver Nottingham & Elizabeth Stringthorpe		7 July	"
John Shelborne & Margaret Girton, w.	.. ..	7 Aug.	"
Oliver Yowle, of Newark, & Ellen Browne, of F.	.. ..	6 Sept.	1632
William Greaves, of F., & Elizabeth Martine		11 Oct.	"
Gregory Shawe & Alice Cundye, of F.	.. ..	23 Oct.	"
George Gardoys, of Rolleston, & Margaret Lambe, of F.	.. ..	15 Aug.	1633
William Lambe & Mary Whawlye, both of F.		24 Nov.	"
John Ashlewe & Frances Wogsdalle, of F.	.. ..	13 Apr.	1634
William Pasye, of Newark, & Anne Longman, of F.	.. ..	1 May	"
John Challands, of Staythorpe, p. Averham, & Ann Inkersalle	.. ..	19 June	"
Thomas Stowe & Elizabeth Dowse, of Newark		8 Dec.	"
Roger Lambe & Betteresse [Beatrice] Carnell, of F.	.. ..	30 Apr.	1635
Richard Robinson & Priscilla Howet, of F.	.. ..	8 July	"
William Awvye & Anne Greaves, of F.	.. ..	30 June	1636
William Carington, of Oxton, & Elizabeth Alcocke, of F.	.. ..	2 Feb.	"
Robert Guill, w., & Anne Hall, w.	.. ..	28 June	1637
Richard Halle & Elizabeth Guill	.. ..	28 June	"
Thomas Horner & Alice Parkinson, of F.	.. ..	6 July	"
John Cundye, of F., & Cicelye Jennison, of Newark	.. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Mafeild & Mary Baker, both of F.	.. ..	24 Oct.	"
John Parkinson & Margaret Barneffather, of F.		18 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Beeford & Sarah Johnson, of F.		26 Nov.	1638
William Wright & Ann Shawe, of F.	.. ..	5 Feb.	"
Robert Olliver & Jane Deeping, of F.	.. ..	21 Feb.	"
Robert Guill & Anne Needam, of F.	.. ..	25 July	1639
George Walcar & Grace Longman, of F.	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Charles Houle, clerk, of Alverton, & Grace Massye, of F.	.. ..	12 Dec.	"

John Girton & Alice Ketton, of F. . . . .	16 Apr.	1640
Robert Godsave & Margaret Longman, of F. . . . .	2 Feb.	"
John Ellett, p. Holme, & Joan Oliver, of F. . . . .	28 Oct.	1641
George Arnolde & Margaret Shaddocke, of F. . . . .	31 Jan.	"
Richard Storre & Mary Clater, of F. . . . .	10 Nov.	1642
Mark Johnson, of F., & Alice Slacke, of Edingley . . . . .	24 Nov.	"
William Boothe & Lydia Marshall, of F. . . . .	20 Apr.	1643
Francis Cocke, of Newark, & Bridget Twenti- man, of F. . . . .	4 May	"
William Jackson & Frances Milles, of F. . . . .	21 Sept.	"
William Gilbert & Anne Collye, of F. . . . .	30 Nov.	"
Ezra Woolston, gent., of Newark, & Jane Hallowell, of South Muskham . . . . .	15 Feb.	"
Richard Challen & Margaret Dawson, of F. . . . .	7 May	1644
Thomas Jaques & Peale [ <i>sic</i> ] & Isabel Caring- ton, of F. . . . .	14 May	"
Thomas Wood & Anne Hunter, of F. . . . .	30 May	"
George Walcar, of F., & Katherine Dickinson . . . . .	26 Sept.	"
James Richardson, of F., & Mary Hastings, of Kelham . . . . .	26 Feb.	"
George Berren & Margaret Lambe, of F. . . . .	17 Apr.	1645
Robert Porter & Ellen Cressye, of Newarke . . . . .	22 Apr.	"
Robert Tidye & Rebecca Hunter . . . . .	8 May	"
Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Wilson, of Newark . . . . .	6 May	"
Thomas Cont & Margaret Horner, of F. . . . .	5 June	"
Richard Wilson & Anne Roebottam, of Stoke . . . . .	3 July	"
John Ward, of Bleasby, & Katherine Haridgod, of Flintham . . . . .	10 July	"
Edward Looseby & Katherine Scott, of Rolle- ston . . . . .	30 Sept.	"
Robert Lambe & Betteresse [Beatrice] Lambe, of F. . . . .	2 Oct.	"
Richard Baggalye & Anne Hinton, of Newark . . . . .	30 Oct.	"
Richard Brumhord & Elizabeth Hinton, of Stoke . . . . .	2 Aug.	1646
Richard Clifton & Elizabeth Mawe, of Newark . . . . .	13 Aug.	"
Edward Hinde & Marion Piggot, of Newark . . . . .	27 Oct.	"
Edward Lambe & Alice Taylour, of Newark . . . . .	21 Nov.	"
John Wilson & Alice Cleye, of Newark . . . . .	23 Nov.	"

William Allen & Sarah Bataroome, of Newark .. .. .	29 Dec.	1646
Thomas Baker & Katherine Singleton, of Newark .. .. .	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Dawson & Ellen Wand, of Newark	8 Mar.	"
Edward Jenkinson & Elizabeth [ <i>blank</i> ], of Knighton [Kneeton] .. ..	16 Mar.	"
John Ellett & Rebecca Tidy, of F. ..	21 Jan.	"
[ <i>The large number of Newark people married at Farndon in 1645-6 was probably owing to Newark itself being in a state of siege.</i> ]		
Charles Dawson, clerk, of Balderton, & Ellen Porter, of Newark .. .. .	27 Apr.	1647
Stephen Everye & Katherine Clarke, of F. ..	27 May	"
William Hardy & Olive Wilkinson, of Bleasby	3 June	"
Richard Worsedale & Mary Lee, of Newark	10 June	"
William [ <i>blank</i> ] & Bridget Maffeyld, of Newark	1 July	"
William Fisher & Elizabeth Miller, of Hawton	7 Aug.	"
"John Girton & Margaret Whawlye, were Maryed (with a New Fashion) [ <i>sic</i> ] in Farnton" .. .. .	28 Oct.	"
Joseph Ragbye, of Little Cropwell, & Ellen Johnson, of F. .. .. .	2 Dec.	"
Edward Pryer, of Spowden, co. Derby, & Elizabeth Woodhard, of F. .. ..	28 Jan.	"
Robert Halle & Anne [ <i>blank</i> ], of F. ..	18 July	1648
William Boothe & Margaret Watson, of F. ..	20 July	"
*Henry Lambe & Mary Woode, of F. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Deeping & Anne Dodge, of F. ..	27 Apr.	"
Henry Fleier, of Newark, & Elizabeth Shaw, of F. .. .. .	25 Oct.	"
John Harroppe, of F., & Mary Walker, of Bridgeforth [Bridgford] .. ..	2 Sept.	1649
Robert Penne & Margaret Tresse, of Newark	5 Feb.	"
Henry Bell, of Newark, & Katherine Wright, of F. .. .. .	14 May	1650
Richard Parnone [? Parnam], of Upton, & Anne [ <i>blank</i> ], of Rolleston .. ..	16 May	"

---

\* This entry occurs in duplicate at top of the next page.

Thomas Medlye & Anne Horner, of F.	..	18 Nov.	1650
Gregory Shawe, of F., & Mary Watson, of Elston .. .. .	..	23 Jan.	„
Edward Greaves & Susannah Greaves, of Upton .. .. .	..	28 July	1651
Stephen Lambe, of F., & Joane [ <i>blank</i> ], of Newark .. .. .	..	18 Dec.	„
Richard Whetlowe & Margaret Turner, of Newark .. .. .	..	26 Feb.	„
Edward Preistlye, of South Collingham, & Anne Ellett, of F. .. .. .	..	1 Apr.	1652
Robert Watson, of Botchfforde [Bottesford] & Anne [ <i>blank</i> ] .. .. .	..	8 June	„
Richard Turner & Margaret Wilson, of Hawton .. .. .	..	9 June	„
Thomas Bell, of Southwell, & Dorothy Ellett, of F. .. .. .	..	5 July	„
George Greene & Dorothy Hodson, of Newark	..	26 Dec.	„
Robert Jenkinson, “ye clarke of Farnton,” & Isabell Chadicke, of Newark .. .. .	..	31 Jan.	„
Christopher Matlocke & Alice Goode, of F. ..	..	13 May	„
John Matlocke & Susanna Dobson, of F. ..	..	— Apr.	1653
Edward Horner, of Newark, & Elizabeth [N]ull .. .. .	..	12 May	„
George Armstronge & Elizabeth Williamson, of Newark .. .. .	..	21 July	„
Henry Bannister & Elizabeth Collye, of Strattletharpe [? Stragglethorpe], co. Linc. .. .. .	..	18 Sept.	„
[1654. <i>Space left, but no entries given.</i> ]			
Robert Baggalye, p. Rolleston, & Alice Ban- bridge, of F. .. .. .	..	9 July	1655
Thomas Whittington, of Holme, p. N. Muskham, & Ellenor [ <i>no surname given</i> ], of Farndon .. .. .	..	2 Aug.	„
Edward Matlocke, of F., & Katherine Smyth, of Newark .. .. .	..	4 Dec.	„
John Baggalye, p. Rolleston, & Anne Breaton, of F. .. .. .	..	18 Dec.	„
Thomas Sharpe & Mary Oxspringe ..	..	5 Jan.	„

Peter Pearsonne, of F., & Mary Bell, of S. Scarle	4 June	1656
William Longe, of F., & Isabel Childers, of Bingham .. .. .	4 July	1657
William Olvy, of F., & Millicent Wells, of Colwick .. .. .	5 July	1658
Richard Willson, of F., & Bridget Good, of Rolleston .. .. .	15 July	„
Anthony Fostard & Mary Butler, of F. ..	29 Aug.	„
John Whetwand, of Elston, & Margaret Oliver, of F. .. .. .	21 July	1659
[There are no entries of Marriages for 1660, and a fresh handwriting begins with the year 1661.]		
Richard Godbere & Elizabeth Shaw ..	19 Sept.	1661
William Jackson & Helen Yates ..	21 Sept.	1662
Stephen Jackson & Anne Goddey ..	3 Oct.	„
John Dubleday & Anne Sumners ..	23 Oct.	„
Robert Hardy & Elizabeth Greaves ..	24 Dec.	„
Thomas Wells & Anne Whitefoote ..	22 May	1663
Robert Upton & Elizabeth Crosse ..	7 June	„
George Walker & Anne Dennis ..	9 June	„
John Norman & Mary Lambe ..	21 June	„
Thomas West & Margaret Dayles ..	27 Nov.	„
John Henferrow [Henfrey] & Helen Hall ..	6 Dec.	„
Robert Sansome & Elizabeth Brown ..	21 Feb.	„
John Wright & Anne Freeman ..	12 Apr.	1664
James Ault, Vicar of Faringdon [Farndon] & Philip Longley .. .. .	30 June	„
John Richmond & Katherine Whalehead ..	3 July	„
Thomas Oliver & Eleanor Girton ..	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Wright & Elizabeth Kercheval ..	13 Apr.	1665
Francis Girton & Margaret Greaves ..	22 May	„
Roger Pocklington & Sara Lambe, both of Newark .. .. .	25 June	„
Robert Turner, of Caunton, & Elizabeth Beane	14 July	„
Thomas Cont & Mary Horner ..	23 July	„
Thomas Sharpe & Barbary Smith ..	17 Apr.	1666
Thomas Bishoppe, of Lincoln, & Anne Fret- well, of Newark .. .. .	14 Feb.	„
George Seawell & Anne Dubleday, both of Balderton .. .. .	14 Feb.	„

Daniel Sympson & Alice Thomson, of Newark	11 Mar.	1666
William Shipman & Anne Seawell	.. 26 June	..
William Wright & Alice Arnold	.. 18 Apr.	1667
William North & Helen Baguley	.. 9 May	..
Ralph Rushing & Anne Sharpe	.. 24 Aug.	..
Vincent South & Anne Hall	.. 2 June	..
George Mason, gent., & Helen Goodburne	.. 23 Feb.	..
Robert Gill & Anne Dover	.. 11 May	1668
William Smith & Mary Ashton	.. 3 June	..
William Hatfield & Elizabeth North	.. 23 June	..
Thomas Timperly & Anne Cooke	.. 25 June	..
William Jackson & Elizabeth Johnson	.. 6 July	..
Matthew Marwood & Anne Prestone	.. 4 Oct.	..
John Blackoe & Anne Wilson	.. 24 Dec.	..
John Barnes & Isabel Dawson	.. 30 Jan.	..
Richard Leeson & Elizabeth Stow	.. 14 Feb.	..
Richard Pacy & Helen Collins	.. 13 Apr.	1669
George Miller & Grace Marsh	.. 3 May	..
John Peet & Mary Read	.. 3 May	..
William Swallow & Jane Cragg	.. 6 June	..
Christopher Matlock & Anne Wells	.. 10 June	..
William Freeman & Sarah Bartram	.. 14 [Feb.]	..
William North & Anne Robottem	.. 18 Nov.	..
John Brown & Alice Baily	.. 18 Nov.	..
Thomas Pigot & Elizabeth Damms	.. 8 May	1670
James Abbot & Margaret Mason	.. 4 June	..
Robert Sansom & Martha Stenton	.. 6 Sept.	..
James Hickling & Anne Helwis	.. 3 Nov.	..
George Walker & Elen Smith	.. 10 Nov.	..
Robert Brown & Elizabeth Willerton	.. 20 Nov.	..
George Marsland & Anne Roberts	.. 27 Nov.	..
George Norton, of Bitchfield, & Elizabeth Holten	.. 28 Nov.	..
James Penel & Alice Marsh	.. 15 Dec.	..
Edward Johnson & Elizabeth Bolton	.. 22 Dec.	..
John Bell & Mary Dubleday	.. 9 Mar.	..
Fulke Calvert & Elizabeth Harrison	.. 18 Sept.	..

[Some numbers in the margin indicate that this entry should precede that of James Hickling.]

Samuel Byrkits & Elizabeth Dubleday	..	1 May 1671
-------------------------------------	----	------------



Thomas Upton & Mary Penington ..	..	22 June	1671
Richard Smaley & Sarah Achard ..	..	24 June	"
Thomas Taylor & Anne Ingal ..	..	17 Aug.	"
Thomas Harris & Anne Taylor ..	..	21 Aug.	"
Thomas Higham & Joan Kerby ..	..	4 Sept.	"
Joseph Tong & Mary Raworth ..	..	16 Nov.	"
Solomon Bettison & Anne Leeson ..	..	22 Nov.	"
Richard Bromehead & Margaret Lamb ..	..	3[0] Nov.	"
Mark Hill & Mar. Gaby ..	..	6 Feb.	"
Matthew Bettison & Mary Littledike ..	..	9 Apr.	1672
Robert Robottom & Mary Hickman ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Richard France & Jane Revel ..	..	22 May	"
Valentine Draper & Alice Jenkinson ..	..	19 Sept.	"
*Samuel Hyandson & Mary North ..	..	21 Nov.	"
William Ragsdale & Mary Wells ..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Barke & Hellen Medley ..	..	28 Nov.	"
John Parker & Margaret Birkets ..	..	30 Nov.	"
Philip Sherrard, gent., & Anne Thoroton† ..	..	1 Jan.	1673
Andrew Barker & Isabell Williamson ..	..	3 Mar.	"
Anthony Frankling & Anne Gee ..	..	30 Apr.	1674
William Wilson & Sarah Helvis ..	..	7 May	"
Henry Miller & Frances Gibson, w. ..	..	10 Nov.	"
Hugh Cliffe & Mary Billidge ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Parnell & Elizabeth Cooper ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Edward Hudson & Joan Scorer ..	..	17 Nov.	"
John Robinson & Jane Ryley ..	..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Billidge & Susanna Lancaster ..	..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Smith & Isabell Jugg ..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Wats & Elizabeth Alvey ..	..	11 Apr.	1675
Thomas Milsom & Barbara Starre ..	..	18 Apr.	"
Richard Fisher & Anne Wilsonne ..	..	2 May	"
Edward Marsland & Anne Blackney ..	..	25 May	"
Richard Johnson & Bridget Goddard ..	..	12 July	"
William Willis & Catherine Fitz-Williams ..	..	1 Sept.	"
Thomas Greaves & Anne Wheatcroft, w. ..	..	21 Sept.	"

\* The letter B in the margin against this entry, probably indicates that the couple belonged to Balderton.

† She was the daughter of Dr. Thoroton, of Car-Colston, the historian of Notts.

Francis Lamb & Sarah Armstrong ..	..	9 Nov.	1675
Thomas Barke & Elizabeth Elston, w.	..	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Carby & Mary Swinson ..	..	21 May	1676
John Sharp & Elizabeth Bush ..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Richmond & Anne Smith ..	..	29 Oct.	"
Alexander Johnson & Anne Marre ..	..	30 Dec.	"
James Parks & Priscilla Shirley ..	..	30 Nov.	"
Francis Girton & Anne Oliver ..	..	27 Nov.	1677
John Beedham & Hannah South ..	..	29 Nov.	"
Richard Cont & Isabell Thorp ..	..	15 Jan.	"
John Hutchinson & Phœbe Gibson ..	..	29 Jan.	"
William Barton & Damasine Coddington ..	..	12 Feb.	"
Joshua Stafford & Elizabeth Johnson ..	..	21 Feb.	"
Robert Carter & Elizabeth Barrow ..	..	14 June	1678
John Dawes & Mary Chadwick ..	..	30 June	"
James Bradford & Frances Barnsdale ..	..	30 June	"
William Whitehead & Frances Partridg ..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Godfry & Alice Penell, w.	..	30 Jan.	"
Giles Becket & Jane Hill ..	..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Harvey & Sarah Stennet ..	..	26 Feb.	"
William Spray & Elizabeth Clarke ..	..	2 Mar.	"
Richard Bartram & Sarah Hallam ..	..	3 Mar.	"
William Marsh & Grace Moore, w.	..	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Milson & Helen Burton ..	..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas South & Johanna Norwell ..	..	24 Nov.	"
Francis Girton, yeoman, & Anne Oliver ..	..	*27 Nov.	1677
William Man & Anne Stilgoe ..	..	1 May	1679
Joseph Moore & Elizabeth Cooke ..	..	22 May	"
Richard Cooke & Anne Challand, w.	..	25 Sept.	"
William Barnsdale & Elizabeth Middlebrooke		21 Oct.	"
Robert Gelsthorp, gent., & Mary Hoyes ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Hall & Elizabeth Vause ..	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Gebb & Bridgett Barlow ..	..	— Nov.	"
Thomas Shipman & Anne Cooke ..	..	13 Jan.	"
George Miller & Anne Shadock ..	..	3 Feb.	"
William Howden & Mary Lamb ..	..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Oliver, of Hawton, & Lydia Healy ..	..	10 June	"

---

\* This entry occurs at the foot of the page, out of its proper place.

Thomas Miller & Alice Dodsley	..	..	15 Apr.	1680
Richard Campian & Elizabeth Waite	..	..	21 Apr.	"
William Parker & Elizabeth Gibson	..	..	13 May	"

[*A Note here says—"The next Register deliver'd to Wm. Brodhurst begins 1695, so that an intermediate one containing 15 years is lost by having been imprudently left to ye care of a Clarke by some of my predecessors." The volume referred to as beginning in 1695, is the one kept at Balderton, the Marriages from which here follow.*]

---

VOLUME II.

[*The following detached entry occurs inside the front cover.*]

Thomas H[orner], of Nottingham, & Elizabeth Sumner, of Elston	..	..	15 Dec.	1701
John Peet & Mary Smith, p. Balderton	..	..	16 May	1695
William Coley & Mary Carby, p. Balderton	..	..	6 June	"
William Barnes & Frances Webb	..	..	26 June	"
Thomas Jalland, p. Bridgford, & Mary Oldham, p. Coddington, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 July	"
Thomas Walker, p. Hawton, juxta Southwell, [Halloughton], & Mary Pills	..	..	10 Sept.	"
John Chappell & Mary Challand, Laxton	..	..	30 Sept.	"
*William Cant, p. Newark "Miles," [soldier], & Beatrice Baily, p. Lincoln	..	..	6 Dec.	1705
*Joseph Edwards, p. Caythorpe "lapidarius", & Margaret Ragsdale, p. Newark	..	..	18 Mar.	"
Thomas Ingall, p. Balderton, & Elizabeth Fisher	..	..	28 Nov.	1695
William Scott & Jane Wilson, p. Misney	..	..	1 Jan.	169 <sup>5</sup> <sub>6</sub>
Henry Palthorp, & Anne Martin	..	..	7 Jan.	"
Thomas Barnsdale & Elizabeth Cant	..	..	6 Feb.	"
James Fryer, Balderton, & Elizabeth Chapman	..	..	19 Apr.	1696
Robert Bush & Alice Serby	..	..	30 Apr.	"
William Middlebrooke & Elizabeth Swingler	..	..	17 June	"
Richard Baxter [or Banter], & Elizabeth Freeman	..	..	16 Aug.	"
Thomas Barnsly & Susanna Moore	..	..	6 Aug.	"

---

\* These two entries are written at the top of the page in this place out of their proper order.

William Smaley & Elizabeth Hobb..	..	25 Oct.	1696
Joshua Taylor, p. Maplebeck, & Anne Bligh-			
ton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Lightfoot & Frances Barnsdale	..	6 Jan.	"
John Alcock, p. Weston, & Catherine Atkin		16 Feb.	"
William Parker & Mary Becket	.. ..	22 Feb.	"
William Starre & Helen Seward	.. ..	16 Feb.	"
William Bugg & Hannah Hough, p. Bottesford		14 Apr.	1697
Joseph Rhodes & Mary Lawrence, p. Clifton,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	30 Apr.	"
Joseph Smith, p. Balderton, & Joyce Moore,			
p. Newark..	.. .. .	13 Apr.	"
John Horner & Jane Thimbleby, both p. N.			
Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 June	"
John Fletcher, p. Mansfield Woodhouse,			
pauper, & Mary Bladderwick, p. Thur-			
garton, pauper, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	10 Aug.	"
John Young & Anne Leeson, both of Newark,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	30 Sept.	"
William Hancock, p. Swinderby, & Catherine			
Tyndall, p. South Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Oct.	"
Joseph Ingall, p. Claypole, & Mary Fisher,			
p. Kilvington, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	12 Oct.	"
John Charlton & Elizabeth Bowet, both of			
Wellow, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	18 Nov.	"
John Carter & Cordelia Hemsall, of Farndon,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	16 Nov.	"
George Langsdale & Elen Wilson, both of			
Besthorpe	.. .. .	16 Feb.	"
William Horner & Mary Barnes, p. Fiskerton		3 Mar.	"
William Buller, pauper, & Anne Robinson	..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel White, p. Bingham, & Barbara Steel,			
p. Elston	.. .. .	12 Mar.	"
John Langsdale, p. Bassettham, & Elizabeth			
Carver, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	15 Apr.	1698
Henry Hunt, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Cosins,			
<i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	28 Apr.	"
Francis Baguley, p. Farndon, & Elen Sharp	..	9 May	"
Samuel Robinson & Anne Westerman, p.			
Farndon	.. .. .	19 June	"

William Fisher & Elizabeth Baily, both of Alverton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	29 June 1698
Memorandum John Girton & Anne Rayner married at Bridgford, Jan. 29: 97, paid y <sup>e</sup> King's duty at Farndon, 2s. 6d.		
Richard Pigot & Mary Rhodes	.. .. .	28 July „
Memo. from and for Jo. Horner, to and for R. Pigot, was accounted to the Commissioners and y <sup>e</sup> King's Surveyors, on		7 Sept. „
Henry Clarke, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Alt, <i>lic.</i>		11 Aug. „
William White, p. Cropwell Bishop, & Jane Frankling	.. .. .	25 Aug. „
Joseph Watson, p. Mansfield, & Mary Tong, p. Car Colston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	6 Sept. „
Richard Holton, p. Newark, baker, & Elizabeth Taylor	.. .. .	31 Oct. „
John Clayworth, p. S. Clifton, butcher, & Anne Thorpe	.. .. .	31 Oct. „
Robert Bowl, p. Newark, farmer, & Susanna Metcalfe	.. .. .	28 Nov. „
William Bradley, p. S. Clifton, servant, & Mary Lawrence, w.	.. .. .	28 Nov. „
George Girton, servant, & Elizabeth Draper, w.		14 Jan. „
Nicholas Strey, of Collingham, yeoman, & Anne Font	.. .. .	24 Jan. „
Edmund Daniell, p. Collingham, carpenter, & Judeth Longwood	.. .. .	26 Jan. „
Edward Blow, p. Sutton-on-Trent, butcher, & Sara Andrews	.. .. .	9 Mar. „
James Brown, p. Kirkton, servant, & Anne Colt, p. Laxton	.. .. .	23 Mar. 1699
William Sudbury, p. Winthorpe, labourer, & Mary Hatfield	.. .. .	25 Apr. „
William Norwell, p. Balderton, agric., & Elizabeth Fitzrandle	.. .. .	21 May „
Richard Toll, servant, & Helen Thornton	.. .. .	18 June „
John Maifield, p. Newark, pauper, & Mary Green	.. .. .	24 Sept. „
John Harker, carpenter, & Eliza Foottet, both of Girton	.. .. .	18 Oct. „

Thomas Coope, p. Norwell, miller, & Susanna Smalley, p. S. Collingham, w.	..	22 Oct.	1699
William Byron, p. Martin, co. Lincs., tailor, & Ruth Morris, p. Dunham, Notts, <i>lic.</i>		18 Nov.	„
Richard Clifton, p. Bingham, carpenter, & Phyladelphia Morrel, p. Langar, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Nov.	„
Georg Ely & Elizabeth North	..	23 Nov.	„
Robert Raworth, p. Balderton, operar[ius], & Anne Digby	.. ..	23 Nov.	„
William Else, p. Brackenfield, co. Derby, pauper, & Catherine Bromhead, w., pauper, p. E. Stoke, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Nov.	„
John Dolton, p. S. Scarle, "agric.," & Elizabeth Brettle, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Apr.	1700
John Alt, p. Stenton, & Anne Fisher, paupers		1 June	„
William Flower, p. Sibthorpe, operarius, & Anne Smith, p. Flintham, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 June	„
Robert Town, p. Sudbrooke, & Mary Yates, <i>lic.</i>		4 Aug.	„
Jonathan Dring, p. Fiskerton, & Mary Wright, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Aug.	„
Samuel Bettinson, p. Balderton, & Anne Wood		2 Oct.	„
Richard Godsall, p. N. Collingham, & Anne Gascoigne, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 Oct.	„
William Martin, p. Lowdham, & Jane Rawson, p. Orlson (?), <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Oct.	„
John Scorer & Elizabeth Marsland	.. ..	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Bertram & Elizabeth Hall	.. ..	30 Nov.	„
Joseph Marples, p. Worksop, joiner, & Anne Kitchin, p. Weston	.. ..	15 Jan.	„
John Wilson, p. Newark, roper, & Mary Bold		4 Feb.	„
Nathaniel Parsons & Anne Porter, p. Bridgford	.. ..	4 Mar.	„
Jas. Gretton, p. Balderton, & Mary Chatterton		4 Mar.	„
John Hallam, p. Aslockton, & Anne Raworth		2 Mar.	„
William Richardson & Elizabeth Clemson, p. Thurgarton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 May	1701
John Preston, p. Bridgford, & Rebecca Rose, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	2 Aug.	„
John Chambers & Dorothy Seiles, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	27 Aug.	„

William Girton & Dorothy Laurence, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Sept. 1701
Robert Pacey & Jane Heritage, p. Colston Bassett, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	4 Sept. "
William Holland & Frances Sturdy, p. Colston Basset, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	20 Sept. "
John Mackinder, p. Car-Colston, & Elizabeth Standish, p. Epperstone, <i>lic.</i>	..	14 Oct. "
John Owen & Mary Rogers, paupers, p. Flint-ham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	25 Oct. "
William Shephardson & Anne Sharp, p. Bingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	2 Nov. "
Thomas Cole, p. Swinderby, & Anne Pickering, p. North Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Nov. "
John Sudbury & Elizabeth Billiat, p. N. Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Dec. "
Richard Thompson, p. S. Muskham, & Jane Shaw, p. Winthorpe, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	15 Dec. "
Thomas Horner, p. Nottingham, & Elizabeth Sumner, p. Elston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	15 Dec. "
George Stennet, p. S. Scarle, & Mary Riley, p. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i>	... .. .	1 Jan. "
Laurence Stafford, p. Gonalstone, & Mary Lee, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	1 Jan. "
John Alsop & Anne Woodhouse, p. Epperstone, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	25 Jan. "
Gervas Whaley, p. Newark, & Anne Fotherby, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	3 Mar. "
Matthew Hall & Hanna Marshall, both of Scarrington, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	4 May 1702
John Holms & Elizabeth Martindale, p. Cropwell, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	9 May "
George Beardsley & Anne Ellat, p. Farndon	.. .. .	9 May "
John Thornton & Elizabeth Armstrong, p. Farndon	.. .. .	9 May "
Thomas Charity, p. Gunerby, & Elizabeth Oldham	.. .. .	7 June "
Thomas Levers, p. Southwell, & Mary Freeman	.. .. .	16 June "
John Bellamy, p. Gainsborough, & Elizabeth Martin, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .	27 June "

Roger Wrathe & Mary Moore, p. Gunthorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	22 July	1702
Michael Richards, p. Aslockton, & Margaret Jackson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 July	"
Edward Robottom & Frances Hinton, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 July	"
Richard Stow, p. Mansfield, & Anne Banks, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	23 Aug.	"
Edward Bell, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Abbot, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Arnold, <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Nov.	"
Edward Bait & Elizabeth James, p. Collingham	8 Nov.	"
John Else & Elizabeth Cicills, p. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Nov.	"
Anthony Wright & Margaret Bayly, p. Staunton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	26 Nov.	"
William Clark & Jane Radford, p. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Dec.	"
John James & Jane Crampton, p. S. Colling- ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Dec.	"
Robert Beane, p. Girton, & Maria Dring, <i>lic.</i>	22 Feb.	"
John Snell, p. Swinderby, & Mary Bell, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	10 Apr.	1703
Charles Allanby & Margaret Fisher, <i>lic.</i> ..	17 June	"
Peter Horner & Elizabeth Cooke, both of Sutton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 July	"
John Bower & Ann Truman, of Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Aug.	"
Robert Wogdan & Jane Anfield [or Aufield], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Oct.	"
George Greatan, of Hoveringham, & Margery Pepper .. .. .	13 Nov.	"
George Brandon, p. Winthorpe, & Elizabeth Woolfit .. .. .	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Hutchinson, p. Southwell, & Mary Robinson, p. Laneham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Jan.	"
John Walker & Elizabeth Abbott, p. Gonal- stone, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Palin, p. Newark, & Mary Youle, p. Farndon .. .. .	27 Feb.	"



Thomas Farre [or Tarre], & Mary Bridgman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Nov. 1703
Robert Sharp & Anne Thorp .. .. .	28 Feb. "
Thomas Horner & Rebecca Booth, p. Win- thorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Apr. 1704
William Rollinson, p. Bassingham, & Mary Harvy, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 May "
Robert Miller, p. Aslockton, & Mary Clater, p. Whatton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	5 June "
Henry Heath, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Wilson, p. Balderton .. .. .	11 June "
Thomas Bush, p. Oxon, & Sarah Chapman, p. Mansfield, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 June "
Robert Starre & Mary Cooke, p. N. Colling- ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 Aug. "
Thomas Rippon, p. Stoke, & Mary Shephard, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Sept. "
John Wadham & Margaret Tindall, p. Newton	19 Oct. "
George Marshall & Jane Bust, p. Cotham, pauper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 Oct. "
John Severn & Anne Wagstaffe, servants, <i>lic.</i>	15 Nov. "
Thomas Winterbourn & Mary Lee, servants	3 Dec. "
Matthew Harrap & Mary Tyndal .. .. .	3 Dec. "
Edward Spencer, p. Langar, & Hannah Wylde, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	17 Dec. "
George Peck, p. Balderton, & Anne Raworth	19 Dec. "
Samuel Haslewood, p. Nott[ingham], & Mar- gareta Lovet, p. Dolby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Mar. "
Samuel Robinson & Anne Parker .. .. .	14 Nov. 1706
Robert Draper & Anne Marsland .. .. .	26 Nov. "
William Hunter & Mary Foster, p. Syerston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Dec. "
Thomas Carlile, p. Aslockton, & Sarah Wright, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Dec. "
Matthew Woodward, p. Hockerton, & Eliza- beth Watts .. .. .	27 Dec. "
James Shaw & Elizabeth Norwell .. .. .	26 Jan. "
John Starre & Elizabeth Gregory, p. S. Colling- ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 Mar. "
George Elstone & Mabel Heaton .. .. .	15 Apr. 1707

John Coleby, p. Westborough, & Dorothy Caporne, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 July	1707
Joseph Johnson, p. Epperstone, & Joyce Wright, p. Hawton, juxta Southwell [Halloughton], <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	9 July	„
William Horsepoole, p. Fiskerton, & Anne Green, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	13 Oct.	„
John Jalland, p. Brampton, & Anne Fox, p. N. Leverton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 Oct.	„
William Duworth & Alice Dawson, w.	.. ..	19 Nov.	„
John Scrimshire, p. Thurlby, & Helen Worsley, p. Ossington, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Jan.	„
Thomas Elson & Anne Holyday	.. ..	30 Dec.	„
Benjamin Smith & Martha Wylde, both of Nottingham	.. ..	30 Jan.	„
Henry Croke & Elizabeth Taylor, both of Newark, at Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Jan.	„
John Sharp & Anne Greaves, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	17 Feb.	„
Thomas Walker & Mary Bish	.. ..	1 Feb.	„
George Challand, p. Bridgford, & Elizabeth Hedon, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 Feb.	„
George Kitchin, p. Staythorpe, & Mary Schrimshire, p. Kelham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 Mar.	„
Thomas Cook, p. Swinderby, & Jane Pilgrim, p. Coddington	.. ..	19 Mar.	„
Thomas Palmer, p. Newark, & Jane Bradford	.. ..	20 Mar.	„
Samuel Wilkinson, farmer [or tanner], & Helen Allen, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 Apr.	1708
John Parker, p. Hale, & Mary Hartley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Apr.	„
Richard Brown & Jane Clifton, p. Balderton	.. ..	27 Apr.	„
Thomas Cobb & Elizabeth Townrow, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	16 May	„
John James & Anne Dawson, both of N. Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	25 May	„
Matthew Bellamy & Joan Mason, p. Clipston, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 May	„
John Parker, sen., p. Balderton, & Anne Raworth	.. ..	16 June	„
Matthew Holder, p. Gotham, & Jane Holmes, p. Newton Regis, co. Derby, w.	.. ..	20 June	„

John Norwell & Lucy Alcock, p. Balderton ..	19 July	1708
William Wenman, gent., & Mrs. Helen Parr [or Farr], p. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	27 July	„
George Badgely, p. Thurlby, & Anne Peck, p. N. Collingham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Aug.	„
Luke Chappell, p. Tuxford, & Anne Wilkinson, w., p. Swinethorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Aug.	„
William Sherrard, p. Hougham, co. Linc., & Jane Barton, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Aug.	„
William Rose, p. Gonalston, & Elizabeth Barre, p. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Aug.	„
Thomas Stevenet, p. S. Scarle, & Elizabeth Dalton, p. N. Collingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Sept.	„
Francis Kirkham, p. Aslockton, & Elizabeth Lafbury .. ..	21 Oct.	„
John Sharp & Anne Sandiford, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Lund, alderman, Newark, & Mrs. Elizabeth Loyd, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Dec.	„
John Challand & Judeth Smithson, p. N. Collingham .. ..	12 Dec.	„
John Barnard & Elizabeth Footit ..	2 Mar.	„
Robert Shaw, p. Besthorpe, & Eliza Brandon, p. Winthorpe, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Apr.	1709
Robert Pearson & Elizabeth Bell .. ..	24 Apr.	„
Thomas Kirk, p. Stanton, & Elizabeth Cross- land [ <i>lic.</i> ] .. ..	24 Apr.	„
Robert Vincent, p. Bottesford, & Briget Speight, p. Rolleston [ <i>lic.</i> ] .. ..	11 Aug.	„
Charles Porter, p. Adbolton, & Hannah Green- wood, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Aug.	„
Joseph Maples, p. Carlton, & Elizabeth Patman, S. Collingham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Oct.	„
John Beesley & Elizabeth Broome, w., p. Nottingham .. ..	* 81 Oct. 10 Nov.	„
Richard Gee & Anne Reynolds, p. Thorpe ..	2 Nov.	„
John Dawes & Elizabeth Hall, p. Balderton	13 Nov.	„
George Cooper & Anne Campian, both of Ratcliffe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Nov.	„

John Burroughs & Anne Warriner, both of Elton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Nov. 1709
Richard Brown, p. Annesley, & Ellen Grooby, p. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	13 Mar. „
John Scott, p. Farndon, & Mary James, p. Thorpe .. .. .	27 Apr. 1710
Francis Heap, p. Nottingham, & Jane Tounge, p. Gainsbro', <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Sept. „
Charles Howitt, p. Balderton, & Elizabeth Dent, p. Upton .. .. .	24 Nov. „
John Bostock, p. Stoke, & Mary Dring, p. Farndon .. .. .	2 Dec. „
Joseph Moore & Mary Dring, both of Balder- ton .. .. .	8 Apr. 1711
Joseph Tounge, p. Balderton, & Ann Hawding, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	15 Apr. „
John Harrap & Mary Frear, both of Balderton	29 Apr. „
Robert Broadbury, p. Thurlby, & Hannah Brentnah, p. Lenton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	28 May „
Matthew Bush & Rachel Arch, both of Win- thorpe .. .. .	12 June „
Edward Sharp, p. F., & Mary Baly, p. Ketling- ton [Kirklington], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	29 Sept. „
John Kirk & Elizabeth Linsdale, both of Orston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Oct. „
Charles Willson, & Mary Bilby, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 Nov. „
John Landsdale, p. F., & Mary Piggot, p. Caunton .. .. .	17 Nov. „
Thomas Caudron & Mary Bean .. .. .	1 Jan. „
William Straw, p. Balderton, & Mary Woothard, p. F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 Feb. „
Anthony Frankling & Sarah Ragg, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	27 Mar. 1712
John Lowde, p. Whitwell, & Mary Shipley, p. Cookney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Apr. „
William Dixon, of Wellingore, & Elizabeth Dixon, of Thorney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	3 May „
William Dunn & Elizabeth Sharp .. .. .	1 May „
John Hoyes & Sarah Harpar, both of Balderton	1 June „

John Addison & Elizabeth Brown, both of Muskham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	9 June 1712
John Franks, of Farnsfield, & Elizabeth Alvey, of Winkburn, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	18 June „
William Story & Elizabeth Brett, both of Coddington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 June „
Thomas Alcock, of F., & Mary Howett, of Screveton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	8 July „
William Jackson, of Westberra [Westborough] & Frances Hodson, of F. .. .. .	5 Nov. „
Samuel Mabat, of Nottingham, & Mary Cooke, of F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	16 Apr. 1713
Richard Gee & Elizabeth Parcare, both of Balderton .. .. .	16 June „
Anthony Parcar & Elizabeth Johnson, of F. ..	7 July „
James Pears & Mary Goodein, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	7 July „
Robert Shoo & Catherine Hoole, both of Winthorpe .. .. .	21 Sept. „
William Hanstok, of Roulston [Rolleston], & Dorothy Bradla, of F. .. .. .	12 Nov. „
William Hobson & Elizabeth Bescaby, both of Balderton .. .. .	15 Nov. „
Edward Willson, of Newark, & Mary Hemsale, of F. .. .. .	4 Feb. „
William Harmston, of Cattrape [Caythorpe], co. Linc., & Mary Hoopare, of Elston	1 Apr. 1714
William Sainson, of Gainsborough, & Sarah Melton, of Cotgrave .. .. .	27 Apr. „
William Jaquas & Anne Hoards .. .. .	22 May „
Robert Toder & Elizabeth Randol .. .. .	14 Sept. „
Francis Pachit, of Elston, & Mary Ginkinson	17 Feb. „
Richard Crampton & Elizabeth Rodds, both of Balderton .. .. .	21 Apr. 1715
Isaac Hopkinson, of Sybethorp [Sibthorpe], & Elizabeth Searsby, of F. .. .. .	2 May „
William Robinson & Katherine Welsh, both of F. .. .. .	19 May „
John Toder & Catherine Blanthern, both of F. .. .. .	6 June „

John Renshaw, of Kirtlington [Kirklington], & Eleanor Summers, of F.      ..      ..	16 June	1715
William Sharp of Shelton, & Anne Sivars, of F., <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	16 Oct.	"
Richard Har[p]ison & Mary Garton, both of Balderton      ..      ..      ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Roberts, both of F.	6 Nov.	"
John Footit & Mary Bradshaw, both of Bal- derton      ..      ..      ..	16 Nov.	"
Robert Needham, of Fiskerton, & Frances Hempsall, of F.      ..      ..      ..	17 Nov.	"
Joshua Fisher & Elizabeth Summers      ..	5 Apr.	1716
John Rose, of Woodburgh, & Margaret Wetherall, of F.      ..      ..      ..	6 May	"
John Leeson & Elizabeth L[ahaman], both of F.	6 May	"
John Cole & Dorothy Buckley, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	22 May	"
William Maplethorpe & Mary More, both of Bingham, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	22 May	"
Richard Barrows & Ellen Henfrey, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	2 Aug.	"
John Sharp, of Retford, & Katherine Kay, of Sleaford, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	25 Aug.	"
Richard Dixon & Elizabeth North, both of F.	1 Nov.	"
William Beckett & Elizabeth Lansdale, both of F.      ..      ..      ..	29 Nov.	"
Francis Wood, of Staley, co. Derby, & Eliza- beth Harrison, of Stoke      ..      ..	26 Dec.	"
George Waddington & Mary Grub      ..      ..	3 Apr.	1717
Henry Swingborn & Elizabeth Sandaforde      ..	21 Apr.	"
James Hilton & Mary Askue      ..      ..	30 Apr.	"
John Lees & Mary P[itit]      ..      ..	29 July	"
Calap Bush & Mary Landdale      ..      ..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Shirtclif, of Retford, & Hannah Collins, of Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..	4 May	1718
Robert Sumnar, of Elston, & Alice Sharpe, of F.      ..      ..      ..	3 June	"
Eli Johnson & Cassandra Fl[avare]..      ..	6 Sept.	"
John Murr, of Lincoln, & Sarah Saltenstall, of Thorney, <i>lic.</i> ..      ..      ..	28 Sept.	"

John Sandarson & Elizabeth Sandarson	..	11 Dec.	1718
John Smith, of Rolleston, & Anne [Scanton], of Winthorpe	.. .. .	15 Jan.	„

## VOLUME III.

William Bullar & Ann Dawson	.. ..	30 Mar.	1719
William Mackla & Elizabeth Armstrong	.. ..	19 Nov.	„
John Smith & Mary Beedam	.. ..	1 Jan.	„
William Hukson, p. Newark, & Mary Brok- sam, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Oct.	1720
Thomas Robisson, p. Newark, & Eastar Barnit, p. Marnham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Jan.	„
John Skorrer & Ann Stoke, both of Balderton		2 July	1721
Danyale [Daniel] Beadesla, p. Tibshal [Tib- shelf], & Elin Hikeman, p. F., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	14 Sept.	„
George Beckit, p. F., & Mary Bennit, p. Sneinton	.. .. .	21 Nov.	„
William Thorntan & Elizabeth Lambe, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	24 June	1722
Henry Shitlewood & Mary Flindare, both of Sibthorp, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	6 July	„
Thomas Braune, p. Stoke, & Mary Capane, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	19 July	„
Frances Freare & Elizabeth Warde, both of Balderton	.. ..	30 Aug.	„
William Dewarth & Elizabeth Turnar	.. ..	3 Sept.	„
Robart Toder & Anne Shaw	.. ..	27 Nov.	„
John Jackson & Mary Barnsdale, both of Bal- derton	.. .. .	25 Dec.	„
John Allvie & Anne North	.. ..	27 Dec.	„
Jonathan Sillars & Elizabeth Jackson	.. ..	10 Feb.	„
Michael Bentla & Mary Halle, both of Bal- derton	.. .. .	17 Feb.	„
Edward Buck & Mary Gime, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Mar.	1723
Elias Lowe & Anne Mafild, both of Newark		4 May	„
Daniel Dent, p. Gainsborough, & Sara God- bare, p. Collingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	23 May	„
Thomas Lees & Sara Palethorp, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	28 July	„

Philip Jorden & Mary Couly	..	..	2 Nov.	1723
Joseph Pilgaram, p. Coddington, & Elizabeth Martin, p. F., <i>lic.</i>	..	..	17 Nov.	„
William Hoise & Anne Heskam, both of Balderton	..	..	5 Dec.	„
Samuel Wadsworth & Hanna Robison, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	27 Dec.	„
Francis Godhelp, p. Newark, & Rebecca Taylour, p. Laxton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	21 Jan.	„
Luke Ward, p. Statarap [Staythorpe], & Elizabeth Barla, p. Rolleston	..	..	25 Jan.	„
Henry Clarke, p. Cinoutan [Kinoulton], & Susanna Coupar, p. Barnby, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Feb.	„
John Robisson, p. Rolleston, & Ellen Clark, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	4 Mar.	„
John Hole, p. Statarap [Staythorpe], & Jane Footite, p. Cellam [Kelham], <i>lic.</i>	..	..	6 Apr.	1724
John Beckit & Elizabeth Keea	..	..	8 Apr.	„
Thomas Lees & Elizabeth Hiklin	..	..	4 May	„
John Ouldham & Anne Glovare, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	26 May	„
Matthew Willson, p. Cattarap [Caythorpe], & Elizabeth Ragsdale, p. Bridgeford, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	22 July	„
James Beele & Tomazine Parker, p. Statharap, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	24 Sept.	„
Benjamin Gibson & Debara Barnsdale, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	..	..	7 Oct.	„
Philip Joredan, p. F., & Anne Smala, p. Southwell	..	..	12 Nov.	„
William Dringe & Elizabeth Horspoole	..	..	19 Nov.	„
Richard Woode & Catarn [Catherine] Claton	..	..	26 Nov.	„
John Cootes & Elizabeth Baker	..	..	24 Dec.	„
John Milnar & Alice Codedre [? Couldrey]	..	..	2 Feb.	1725
Robert Oliver & Mary Black	..	..	30 Apr.	1726
Thomas Coldran & Dorothy Ellson	..	..	5 June	„
George Fillingham, p. Kneeton, & Grace Harrass, p. Balderton	..	..	20 May	1727
John Coo[tes] & Mary Coopare	..	..	17 July	„
John Lees & Elizabeth Thakers	..	..	14 Nov.	„
Thomas Coldran & Sara Smala	..	..	12 Nov.	„



John Booth, p. Stubton, & Anne Jaquas, p. F.	8 Sept. 1728
Joseph Skinar, p. Balderton, & Mary Parcar, p. F. . . . .	20 Feb. "
John Bettison, p. Balderton, & Anne Hollit, p. F. . . . .	27 Oct. 1729
John Mastine & Anne Lowe . . . . .	16 Dec. "
Edward Shepard & Anne Leese . . . . .	18 Dec. "
William Barla & Mary Becket . . . . .	30 Mar. 1730
William Norril & Anne Ginkinson . . . . .	18 May "
Samuel Abbat, p. Elson, & Casandra Johnson	1 Oct. "
William Green & Sara Coldran . . . . .	7 Dec. "
William Lingford & Isabel Coldran . . . . .	26 Jan. "
Joseph Pasie, p. Nottingham, & Mary Sharp	12 Feb. 1732
William Hall & Ann Hallada . . . . .	24 May 1733
Samuel Flechar & Mary Waster . . . . .	21 Nov. "
John Burg[ain]e & Anne Trusil, both of Balderton . . . . .	21 Jan. "
John Skot & Anne Jarland . . . . .	27 Dec. 1734
William Corthan & Mary Jallands . . . . .	11 Feb. "
John Pearson & Jane Stathen . . . . .	16 Nov. 1735
Joseph Grasan & Ann Waring . . . . .	13 May 1736
John Burgamy & Hannah Buckton, both of Balderton . . . . .	26 May "
William Wilson, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Jallands, p. F. . . . .	24 Oct. "
William Spark, p. Horingam [Hoveringham], & Anne Staford, p. F. . . . .	24 Nov. 1737
Daniel Milns & Elizabeth Cooke, both of Ne- wark . . . . .	28 Nov. "
Anthony Parker & Martha Butlar . . . . .	31 Dec. "
Thomas Colye, p. Balderton, & Elizabeth Elie, p. F. . . . .	4 Sept. "
Robert Leaverton, p. Kirkby, & Frances Ge, p. F. . . . .	24 Sept. 1738
Samuel Willson & Mary Cootes . . . . .	30 Sept. "
Edward Shape & Catherine Wieman . . . . .	22 Jan. "
John Hilton & Mary Bonde, both of Newark	15 May 1739
Joshua Bocklehurst & Jane Bullard . . . . .	28 May "
John Foxe and Anne Smith . . . . .	13 Nov. "
Thomas Bush & Mary Baggala . . . . .	18 Nov. "

William Wieman [? Whyman] & Mary Elie. .	7 Dec.	1739
Charles Revile & Anne Skoorar [Scorer] ..	6 Jan.	„
Thomas Abate [Abbot] & Anne Warde ..	29 Mar.	1740
Robert Leaverton, p. F., & Mary Sandarson, p. Stoke .. .. .	26 May	„
Matthew Bramly & Elizabeth Steevisson, both of Balderton .. .. .	11 June	„
Gervis Wala [Whaley?] & Sara Shipman ..	7 Aug.	„
Thomas Patchit & Anne Pikeit .. ..	18 May	1741
James Hilton & Elizabeth Moorla .. ..	6 Dec.	„
Amos Palin & Sara Bardale, both of Balderton	10 Dec.	„
Francis Jarman & Anne Mane .. ..	2 May	1742
Henry Hullat, p. Hockerton, & Elizabeth Low, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	30 Nov.	„
William Monke & Ruth Mearing, both of Balderton .. .. .	14 Jan.	„
William Glasebruk & Elizabeth Webe ..	7 Feb.	„
Thomas Bush & Elizabeth Si[bse or Silse?]	4 July	1743
William Beskeby, p. Ober [?], & Mary Girton, p. F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	14 Mar.	„
Robert Smith & Helen Piekitt .. ..	18 Dec.	1744
Christopher Sumnor, p. Cotgrave, & Anne Brown .. .. .	11 Feb.	„
John Spensar, p. Stoke, & Catherine Poson, p. F. .. .. .	26 May	1745
Richard Youle & Hannah Kellett, both of West Stockwith, p. Misterton, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Sept.	„
Henry Tomlin & Elizabeth Oliver .. ..	14 Nov.	„
William Girton & Anne Allen .. ..	10 Feb.	„
John Baines & Mary Porter, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	25 May	1746
Thomas Vickerstaff, p. Awborn [Aubourn], co. Lincoln, & Margaret Marshall, p. F. ..	25 May	„
John Wiley, p. Burton, & Anne Alvey, p. F.	10 Aug.	„
Mr. Hardwick Taylor, tanner, & Mrs. Elizabeth Handley, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Aug.	„
Edward Harvey, Junr., & Anne Roberts, both of Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Oct.	„
Thomas Sumner, p. Stoke, & Martha Elson, p. Hawksworth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	2 Dec.	„

Robert Shaw, p. Pleasley, co. Derby, & Mary West, p. F., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	11 Mar.	1746
John Hill, of Hykam, p. Shurland, co. Derby, blacksmith, & Mary Worsley, spinster, p. Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	6 July	1747
John Hall, the younger, p. Staythorpe, & Catherine Arnold, w., p. Staythorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	1 Oct.	"
Mr. Samuel Hallows Hamer, p. Rotherham, co. York, Attorney-at-Law, & Mary Brown, p. Mansfield, co. Nottingham, spinster, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Jan.	"
John Cayley, w., & Elizabeth Swingborn, w.	24 —	"
William Smithes, w., & Hannah Cheetham, w.	28 Feb.	"
William Travis, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Pepper, p. Balderton, servants, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 June	1748
William Markham, p. Newark, barber, & Anne Fox, p. F. .. .. .	2 Aug.	"
Thomas Cowley & Elizabeth Lee, both of Balderton .. .. .	1 Sept.	"
William Graves, p. Walkringham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Bailey, p. Knapthorp, co. Nottingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	19 Sept.	"
Richard Wood, Junr., & Elizabeth Wright ..	28 Feb.	"
John Briggs & Anne Carrington .. ..	10 Apr.	1749
William White & Catherine Mount .. ..	1 Aug.	"
Richard Gilbert & Sarah Waller, w. .. ..	10 Sept.	"
Thomas Tinsley & Elizabeth Martin .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Harold Marshall & Sarah Cooper, w. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
William Buller, sen., & Jane Pearson, w. ..	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Hinchley & Anne Swingborn .. ..	25 Dec.	"
John Hather & Anne Bailey, w. .. ..	15 Apr.	1750
Joseph Lacy & Mary Summerby .. ..	28 May	"
William Robinson & Martha Vintern .. ..	13 Nov.	"
William Donne & Eleanor Smith .. ..	15 Nov.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Lawson .. ..	29 Nov.	"
Richard Thorp, miller, & Mary Toder .. ..	6 Dec.	"
John Crampton, p. Balderton, & Eleanor Robinson, p. Coddington .. ..	6 May	1751
William Schorry & Sarah Plumbe .. ..	9 Dec.	"

Thomas Allcock & Sarah Farrar, w., both of Balderton .. .. .	29 May 1752
John Truman, haberdasher, & Lettice Bellamy, both of Newark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Aug. "
Richard Tongue & Elizabeth Marshall, both of Balderton .. .. .	19 Nov. "
Adam Toder & Elizabeth Cayley .. ..	12 Mar. 1753
Thomas Flint & Anne Alwood .. ..	26 Mar. "
William Allwood, p. Stoke, & Mary Ouldham, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Sept. "
Mr. Edward Leigh, p. Hough, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Parkinson, p. F., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Oct. "
Richard Tomlin, p. Claypole, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Summerby, p. Balderton, <i>lic.</i>	28 Nov. "

## VOLUME IV.

William Jordan & Anne Smalley .. ..	2 June 1754
Thomas Stansall & Hannah Walker .. ..	11 June "
Micaiah Morley & Elizabeth Harpam .. ..	1 Aug. "
William Barker & Elizabeth Clifton .. ..	29 Aug. "
Robert Hill & Anne Wheatley .. ..	7 Oct. "
Thomas Hinchley, servant and w., & Sarah Hoyse, servant .. .. .	10 Feb. 1755
William Green, w., & Anne Betteson, w. .. ..	25 Nov. "
William Lees, of Newton. in p. Shelford, & Sarah Bailey [signed "Baly"], p. F. .. ..	24 Feb. 1756
Charles Wilson & Ruth Vintin .. ..	12 Oct. "
William Flear & Mary Alvey .. ..	17 Jan. 1757
Richard Thorpe & Grace Abbott, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Mar. "
John Parker & Anne Butler .. ..	14 May "
Micaiah Morley, w., & Sarah Bagguley .. ..	10 July "
Samuel Meakin, p. Claypole, & Mary Wilson, p. F. .. .. .	20 Nov. "
Charles Revell, p. F., farmer, w., & Elizabeth Tayler, w., p. Westborough, co. Lincoln, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	21 Apr. 1758
Francis Herrott, p. St. Peter's, Nottingham, & Margaret Sword, p. F. .. ..	26 Nov. "
William Parker, p. Beckingham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Green, p. F., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Dec. "

George Wainwright & Martha Wilson	..	25 Dec.	1758
Francis Hand & Sarah Green	.. ..	26 Dec.	"
Richard Shepherds, w., & Eliz. Needham, <i>lic.</i>		19 Aug.	1759
William Revell & Anne Booth	.. ..	30 Sept.	"
Luke Dring & Sarah Ely	.. ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Harras & Jane Gilbert	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Samuel Porter, a bargeman, p. Newark, aged 22 years, & Mary Dring, p. F., aged 24 years, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	15 Feb.	1760
William Calthern & Mary Hilton, "aged above 25 years", <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	29 Apr.	"
Thomas Butler & Mary Oldham	.. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Alvey & Mary Leak	.. ..	4 Jan.	1761
William Swinburn & Anne Kirke	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Thomas Walker & Anne Sharp	.. ..	13 Nov.	1763
Pattman Briggs & Mary Walker	.. ..	15 May	1764
Thomas Innocent & Elizabeth Pearson	.. ..	29 July	"
Joseph Cuxon & Hannah Smith	.. ..	6 Jan.	1765
Robert Newcomb, p. Haseby, co. Lincoln, & Mary Boswell, p. F.	.. ..	27 Jan.	"
John Hather & Anne Wylde	.. ..	17 July	"
John Ward & Hannah Stansall, w.	.. ..	30 Aug.	"
[These Marriages from 1754 to 1765 are entered in duplicate in Vol. III.]			
Francis Ridley & Elizabeth Wilson	.. ..	24 Dec.	"
Thomas Tarr, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Jackson		29 Apr.	1766
William Hutchinson & Ann Rowse	.. ..	24 June	"
Francis Hand & Ann Carrington	.. ..	3 Aug.	"
Samuel Carrington & Mary Smith	.. ..	27 Aug.	"
Thomas Hinchley & Ann Doussit	.. ..	11 Aug.	"
Robert Horton & Hannah Hilton	.. ..	7 Dec.	"
Thomas Daybell, p. Morton, & Mary Walker		29 Dec.	"
Thomas Pagget & Jane Loson	.. ..	20 Jan.	1768
Robert Pepper & Ann Walker	.. ..	21 June	"
Stephen Hoff & Ann Michill	.. ..	8 Aug.	1769
Mark Starkey & Jane Cragg	.. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Clark, p. Car-Colston, & Sarah Sumner		6 Feb.	1770

---

\* Entered in one place as "Mary", but in two others as "Elizabeth".

William Walker & Elizabeth* Voce	..	14 Feb.	1770
Joseph Milner & Eleanor Shore	.. ..	5 June	„
John Aldrigg, p. Thorpe, & Elizabeth Tinsley		23 July	„
William Whetten & Elizabeth Haywood	..	3 Dec.	„
William Calthern & Elizabeth Alcock	..	29 Dec.	„
John Kitchen, p. Morton, & Mary Alvey	..	8 May	1771
Thomas Ward, p. Bleasby, & Mary Clayworth		21 Nov.	„
Benjamin Widdowson, p. Cromwell, & Mary Bailey	.. ..	17 Feb.	1772
William Hall & Hannah Smith	.. ..	2 Mar.	„
Henry Woolas & Mary Smith	.. ..	5 July	„
William Swinburn & Elizabeth Reynolds	..	29 Sept.	„
William Straw & Mary Blackamoor	..	6 July	1775
Samuel Noutch, p. Rolleston, & Ann Dabell		14 Oct.	„
Nicolas Dowset & Elizabeth Girton	..	11 May	1776
Thomas Tomlinson & Jane Lacey	.. ..	14 May	„
Charles Smith & Elizabeth Clayworth	..	19 Sept.	„
Levi Blundy & Sarah Gilbert	.. ..	4 Dec.	„
John Wood, of F., & Anne Horner, p. Winkurn, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	7 Dec.	„
John Clayworth & Hannah Renshaw	..	13 Feb.	1777
William Beighton & Ann Walker	.. ..	31 Mar.	„
George Spurr & Ann Ellis	.. ..	14 May	„
William Harris, p. Hawton, & Elizabeth Cauthorn, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	21 June	„
Charles Cobb, p. Newark, & Ann Hinchley	..	7 July	„
Thomas Daybell & Ann Lee	.. ..	29 July	„
John Smith & Mary Green, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	[†] Aug.	„
William Bullard & Elizabeth Bowman	..	12 Oct.	„
Thomas Bell & Mary Fewkes	.. ..	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Hurt, p. Farnsfield, & Mary Green, <i>lic.</i>		6 Nov.	„
William Smith, p. Flintham, & Mary Beckitt		16 Mar.	1778
Robert Hall & Mary Burton	.. ..	19 Apr.	„
John Seiles, p. Marston, & Mary Shore	..	23 Apr.	„
William Abbott, p. F., & Catharina Norman, of E. Stoke	.. ..	27 July	1780

\* A note under this entry says :—"N.B. After applying to be married, for which purpose his entrance [*sic*] was prepared, they never appeared."

John Smith, p. Coddington, & Sarah Beckitt, of F. . . . .	15 Oct.	1780
Thomas Hinchley & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	8 July	1781
William Swinburn & Mary Spurr . . . . .	3 Nov.	"
Benjamin Johnson & Martha Robinson . . . .	27 Nov.	"
Francis Padgett & Jemima Ginevir . . . . .	20 Mar.	1782
Thomas Parker and Rachel Faulks, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	4 Nov.	"
John Chilton, p. Hawton, & Elizabeth Smith, of F. . . . .	11 Feb.	1783
William Shore & Sarah Birket . . . . .	20 Feb.	"
William Toder & Frances Lord . . . . .	27 Mar.	"
Benjamin Faulks & Ann Pollord, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	4 Aug.	"
MEM.: The Duty of 3s. on every Marriage commenced October 1st, 1783.		
William Redman, p. Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, & Eleanor Renshaw, of F., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	23 Oct.	1783
Edward Norman & Sarah Moor . . . . .	16 Mar.	1784
Francis Padgett & Elizabeth Bradshaw . . . .	14 Sept.	"
Benjamin Johnson, p. F., & Elizabeth Cox, p. Hawton . . . . .	18 Oct.	"
William Hickman, p. Hawton, & Sarah Cool- ing, p. F. . . . .	2 Nov.	"
John Taylor, p. Norwell, & Elizabeth Marston	21 Feb.	1785
John Rawdin & Mary Smalley . . . . .	8 May	"
John Watts & Mary Lamb . . . . .	20 May	"
Thomas Bilby & Ann Asher . . . . .	11 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Staneland, p. Coddington, w., & Ann Parker, p. F., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	8 Dec.	"
John Becket & Mary Wyldes, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	10 Jan.	1786
William Marshall, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Renshaw . . . . .	20 Feb.	"
John Walker & Mary Hosban [? Osborne] . . .	16 Nov.	"
William Nawell & Ann Stimson . . . . .	19 Dec.	"
Richard Davis & Mary Girton . . . . .	20 Mar.	1787
Richard Eato, p. Langford, & Elizabeth Hazard	14 May	"
Joseph Cuxon & Sarah Berkins . . . . .	7 July	1788
Richard Ingham, p. Normanton, & Elizabeth Manuel, p. F. . . . .	18 May	1789
Francis Revill, p. Rolleston, & Mary Hand, p. F. . . . .	15 Sept.	"

Thomas Dickinson & Mary Smalley	..	24 Nov.	1789
Edward Beamond, p. N. Hykeham, co. Lincoln, & Elizabeth Blonk	.. ..	23 Nov.	1790
William Pilsworth, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Cawthern	.. ..	24 Feb.	1791
Charles Revill & Ann Marrot	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Dove, p. Sutton-in-Ashfield, & Mary Needham	.. ..	22 Oct.	1792
Thomas Jewet & Hannah Woolace	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
John Reynolds & Ann Abbot*	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
Robert Heppenstall, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Lees	.. ..	15 Jan.	1793
George Kemp, p. Farnsfield, & Elizabeth Herrot, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 May	"
James Calack & Abigail Stansall, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 June	"
†Robert Toon, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Butler		30 Sept.	"
Samuel Harvey & Sarah Fotherby	.. ..	24 Nov.	"
Robert Hollis, p. Newark, & Ann Butler	.. ..	16 Dec.	1794
John Whatmough, p. Ordsall, & Sarah Hut- chinson	.. ..	23 Feb.	1795
William Tew, p. Halam, & Francis Wilson, <i>lic.</i>		26 May	"
Daniel Tinley, p. S. Collingham, & Rebecca Cowley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 Apr.	1796
Thomas Baker, p. Averham, & Maria Radford		27 June	"
Joseph Green, p. Claypole, & Ann Hutchinson		22 Aug.	"
William Hammond, of Lofthouse, p. Rothwell, co. York, & Sarah Catley, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	12 June	1797
George Stevens & Mary Oldham	.. ..	28 Nov.	"
Joseph Wilson, p. Alfreton, co. Derby, & Ann Broadberry, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	4 Sept.	1798
Joseph Clayton, of Gonalston, & Sarah Rey- nolds	.. ..	26 Nov.	"
James Smedley & Ann Allwood	.. ..	13 Feb.	1800
Richard Clark, p. Claypole, & Mary Grey, <i>lic.</i>		9 Mar.	"
Richard Parker & Mary Flint, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr.	"

\* The woman's name is given as "Ann" in two places, and as "Mary" in a third.

† "N.B.—The sd. parties were married at Newark on the above date."



John Wright, p. Langar, & Elizabeth Sharp, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan.	1801
Richard Emmons, p. Westborough, & Ann Henson .. .. .	29 Nov.	1802
John Hatfield, p. Southwell, & Mary Sharp, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan.	1803
Edwd. Marriott, p. Stanton, & Ann Ringrose, <i>lic.</i>	23 Feb.	"
Thomas Carter, p. Woolsthorpe, & Elizabeth Parker, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents ..	10 Mar.	"
Joseph Wilkinson, p. Eagle, co. Lincoln, & Sarah Wainwright .. ..	15 May	1804
William Womack Young, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Newton, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents	28 May	"
John Radford & Rebecca Walster ..	15 Oct.	"
William Lawson & Lydia Warkling ..	22 Apr.	1805
Joseph Hardy & Mary Robinson .. ..	4 June	"
John Chapell, p. Rolleston, & Mary Flear ..	1 July	"
James Pick & Eleanor Woolhouse ..	19 Aug.	"
James Hilton & Mary Pearson, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Feb.	1806
John Wilkinson, p. Beckingham, & Anne Parker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .	20 May	1807
Richard Widdison & Elizabeth Birkett, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 May	"
James Rawding, p. Bottesford, co. Leicester, & Berthia Hardy, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 June	"
Robert Pepper, p. Orston, & Ann Ross ..	25 Jan.	1808
Thomas Johnson, p. Beckingham, co. Lincoln, & Ann Osbourn, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Apr.	"
Thomas Alvey & Rebecca Stevens ..	26 Oct.	"
Joseph Ausebrook & Mary Spick .. ..	9 Feb.	1809
Thomas Catley & Jane Etches .. ..	12 June	"
Joseph Newton & Ann Colby .. ..	24 Aug.	"
Joseph Bronsby, p. Whatton, & Mary Smith	27 Nov.	"
George Clark, p. Bilsthorpe, & Sarah Norman	27 Nov.	"
John Theaker & Mary Screaton .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Abraham Webster & Ann Ward, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Aug.	1810
William Wood, p. Grantham, & Rosamond Long	1 Nov.	"
Joseph Coe, p. Weston, & Mary Abbot ..	7 Jan.	1811
Robert Norman & Priscilla Stacey .. ..	25 Mar.	"
John Dawn & Ann Long .. .. .	13 May	"
Henry Watts, p. Newark, & Elizabeth Hare, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug.	1812
Benjamin White & Elizabeth Jowett ..	26 Nov.	"













